The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of the United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at the End of 1939

SPECIAL DIRECTORY NUMBER
of
HOSPITAL PROGRESS

Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada

Published with Ecclesiastical Authorization

Copyright, 1940
The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada
St Louis, Missouri
Printed in the United States of America

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, Special Directory Number, 1940, Vol. 21. Published monthly by the Bruce Publishing Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Entered April 2, 1920, as Second Class mail matter in the Post Office at Milwaukee, Wis., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscriptions: In U. S. and Poss., $3.00 per year; Canada, $3.50; Foreign, $4.00; Single Copies, 40 cents.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE BOARD
of the
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

His Excellency

The Most Reverend John J. Glennon, D.D., *Honorary President*

The Reverend Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., *President*, St. Louis, Missouri

The Right Reverend Monsignor Maurice F. Griffin, *1st Vice-President*, Cleveland, Ohio

The Reverend John W. Barrett, *2nd Vice-President*, Chicago, Illinois

The Reverend Joseph S. O'Connell, *3rd Vice-President*, New York, N. Y.

Sister Helen Jarrell, R.H., *Secretary*, St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois

Mother M. Irene, S.S.M., *Treasurer*, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri

Sister Agnes Cecilia, St. John's Hospital, Helena, Montana

Sister Mary Angela, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky

Sister M. Patricia, St. Joseph's School, St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada

Sister M. Philippe, St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

M. R. Kneifl, *Executive Secretary*, St. Louis, Missouri

MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J.
Editor-in-Chief

Hospital Administration
Rev. Mother M. Rose Curran, R.N., M.A.,
Sisters of Mercy,
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Sister Kenny, R.N., A.B.,
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph,
Chatham, New Brunswick

Nursing Service
Sister Marie Charles, R.N.,
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,
Brooklyn, New York

Sister M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.,
Sisters of St. Ann,
Victoria, British Columbia

Nursing Education
Sister M. Domitilla R.N., M.A.,
Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes,
Rochester, Minnesota

Sister St. Albert, R.N.,
Sisters of St. Joseph,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Canada
Sister M. V. Allaire, Sc.D.,
Grey Nuns of Montreal,
Montreal, Quebec

Religious Activities
The Reverend John W. Barrett,
Diocesan Director of Catholic Hospitals,
Chicago, Illinois

Public Relations
The Reverend John J. Bingham,
New York City, New York

Social Service
The Right Reverend Monsignor Thomas J. O'Dwyer,
Los Angeles, California

Medicine
Ralph Kinsella, M.D.,
St. Louis, Missouri

Out-Patient and Allied Services
Goronwy O. Broun, M.D.,
St. Louis, Missouri

Publisher
William C. Bruce,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Assistant to the Editor-in-Chief — M. R. Kneifl

COUNCILS ON NURSING EDUCATION

For Canada

SISTER MADELEINE OF JESUS, S.G.C., R.N., B.S.,
Chairman
St. Joseph's Hospital,
Sudbury, Ontario, Canada

REVEREND MOTHER AUDET, R.H.,
Hotel Dieu School of Nursing,
Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada

SISTER MEAD, R.N.,
Notre Dame School of Nursing,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

SISTER M. ST. STANISLAUS, R.N.
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph School of Nursing,
Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada

SISTER M. ST. ALBERT, R.N.,
Secretary
St. Michael's School of Nursing,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

SISTER M. IGNATIA, R.N.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada

SISTER ST. LOUIS, R.N., B.S.,
Notre Dame Hospital,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

SISTER M. V. ALLAIRE, Sc.D., *Ex-Officio,*
The Grey Nunnery,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

For the United States

SISTER M. HENRIETTA, S.S.M., R.N., A.M.,
Chairman
St. Louis University School of Nursing,
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. AGNES, R.N., A.B.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
San Francisco, California

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H., R.N., A.M.,
Secretary
St. Bernard's School of Nursing,
Chicago, Illinois

SISTER M. FIDELIA, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.,
Incarnate Word Convent,
San Antonio, Texas

SISTER M. JOSEPH, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.,
Mercy School of Nursing,
Baltimore, Maryland

Committee of Examiners

SISTER M. CONCHESSA, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
St. Paul, Minnesota

SISTER M. FIDELIS, R.N., M.A.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
Houston, Texas

SISTER M. KEVIN, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.,
St. Catherine's School of Nursing,
Omaha, Nebraska

SISTER M. EUPHRASIA, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
Lancaster, Pennsylvania

SISTER M. GERALDINE, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.,
St. Louis University School of Nursing,
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. R. LARIVEE, R.N., M.S.,
Notre Dame de Lourdes School of Nursing,
Manchester, New Hampshire.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
FOREWORD		1
I. SUMMARIES AND DISCUSSIONS		2
Chapter I.	The Magnitude of the Facilities	2
Chapter II.	Special Studies	6
Chapter III.	The Catholic Schools of Nursing of the United States and Canada	12
	New Institutions and Institutions not previously listed	18
II. TABLES AND DIRECTORIES		20
	The Directories — Introductory Statement	20
Table I.	Tabular Summary — Hospitals, Allied Agencies	23
Table IIa.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals of the United States and Possessions	24
Table IIb.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals of Canada and Newfoundland	52
Table IIIa.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions	59
Table IIIb.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada	70
Table IVa.	Tabular Summary — Collegiate Schools of Nursing	74

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Table IVb. Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing 75

Table V. Tabular Summary — Schools of Nursing — United States and Canada 77

Table Va. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions 78

Table Vb. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing of Canada 92

Table VIa. Tabular Summary — Hospital Affiliation Extended 95

Table VIb. List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — United States 96

Table VIc. List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — Canada 98

Table VIIa. Tabular Summary — Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties 99

Table VIIb. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — United States 100

Table VIIc. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — Canada 105

Table VIIIa. Tabular Summary — Affiliating Educational Institutions 106

Table VIIIb. List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — United States 107

Table VIIIc. List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — Canada 113

Table IX. Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities 114

Table X. List of Religious Orders and Organizations — United States and Possessions 118

Table XI. List of Religious Orders and Organizations — Canada and Newfoundland 123

Appendix The Buying Directory ..... (Follows Page 124)

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

VOL. XXI SPECIAL DIRECTORY NUMBER 1940

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing at the End of 1939

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. and M. R. Kneifl

Foreword

The Eleventh Annual Directory of the Catholic Hospitals and Schools of Nursing of the United States and Canada is presented to the public at a most auspicious moment. The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada which has sponsored this directory is this year celebrating the twenty-fifth anniversary of its existence. HOSPITAL PROGRESS, the official organ of the Association, is this year celebrating its twentieth anniversary. The present directory, therefore, may be said to be a monument to the progress of the Catholic hospital and school of nursing activity in the United States and Canada. It summarizes the achievements of twenty-five years of intense administrative, welfare and educational activity in the Catholic institutions which are concerned for the nation's health and for the preparation of those who are to assume in the future the responsibilities for the nation's well-being.

For another reason, however, this directory might be regarded as most timely. Just at the present time the private institutions are concerned, not without anxiety, for their own self-preservation. The growing development of governmental institutions, the resources of personnel and funds made available to them through the largesses of government and perhaps, too, a certain psychological attitude which has been developed among our people has increased the concern of those who are watching with caution, not unmixed with worry, the growing importance of the governmental institutions. The attitude of the private institutions is surely not one of envy. It is rather with fear lest the pattern which has been built up through a century and a half of cooperative effort between private initiative and governmental influence and which has led to such indescribable achievements in the national polity, economics and welfare, should be disturbed by an over-emphasis on one partner of the partnership. If such an over-emphasis is allowed to progress it will slowly but with inevitability lead to such a repression of the private institution that its importance and influence will wane, with a loss, it may be emphatically stated, of many of the cultural achievements which have made democracy both in Canada and in the United States. It was hoped that this directory which affords such convincing evidence of the vigor, the worth and the achievement of the private institution may contribute its little share towards the maintenance of those values, the passing of which might mark an irreparable loss in our national life.

For still a third reason the appearance of this eleventh annual directory is particularly timely. In welfare work the emphasis has been progressively placed upon techniques and procedures but less so upon planning and philosophizing and still less so upon the motivation of activity, and yet both technique and planning must derive their efficacy from those drives to action through which thinking is transmuted into doing, thought into action, plans into program. Among these drives, especially in the welfare field, the motivations in religion especially must hold the first place. Historically as well as pragmatically there are no motivations entirely comparative to those in religion for actuating human activity. More particularly in the Catholic Church, action must result from that supernaturally founded faith which adores God in the God-man Christ, which loves that human and divine Christ in the beggar and the pauper, in the hungry and the naked, in the imprisoned and the sick. The Catholic hospital which is not a good Catholic hospital cannot possibly be a good hospital for it fails to achieve the purposes for which it was founded and must, therefore, term itself a failure. Such failures are a menace not only to the effectiveness of religion but to the effectiveness of welfare work and to the effectiveness of national life.

One other significance we see in this directory. Last August we celebrated the 300th anniversary of the coming of the Sisters to our American shores. Within another two years we shall celebrate the 300th anniversary of the coming of Jeanne Mance to Montreal to found the second still extant institution for the care of the sick in these two countries. If these two tercentenaries are juxtaposed, they present to us the integration of hospital work and nursing. If Mother de St. Ignace must be regarded as the mother of hospital activity in the United States and Canada, so Jeanne Mance must be regarded as the mother of nursing, devoting as she did so much of her life to personal service in the interest of the sick and stimulating so many others to follow her along the path in which she led. This directory appears between these two tercentenaries. It offers evidence that the heroic pioneering of those gigantic French women has resulted in effects that are commensurate in a noteworthy way to be sure, with their heroism.

Those who have worked in the compilation of this document, place it trustfully at the feet of Christ, begging Him to accept this record of service as evidence for the claims to His love, which claims alone we know actuate the hearts and minds of the 25,000 Sisters, the 1,000 brothers, the 22,000 student nurses, the army of physicians and the even greater army of auxiliary workers who care for the sick in the more than 1,100 institutions, over the doors and roofs of which the Cross of Christ is raised as a symbol of service to the sick.

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J.

I. Summaries and Discussions

CHAPTER I. THE MAGNITUDE OF THE FACILITIES

OUTLINE

1. *Review of Twenty-five Years*
2. *The Number of Hospitals*
3. *The Number of Beds*
4. *The Average Size*
5. *Occupancy*
6. *Free, Part-Pay and Pay Service*

1. Review of Twenty-five Years

AT THIS time when the Catholic Hospital Association is becoming increasingly conscious of its growing age, now that we are celebrating the twenty-fifth year of its existence, a short reminiscing summary would surely not be out of place. When the Catholic Hospital Association was formed in 1915, there were in the United States approximately 541 Catholic hospitals and in Canada approximately 90, a total of 631. The Catholic hospitals of the United States at that time had a combined bed capacity including bassinets of 60,300, and those of Canada, 10,550. The average size of the Catholic hospitals in the United States at that time was 112 beds and in Canada 117 beds.

In the present directory which summarizes the statistics of the Catholic hospitals of the United States and Canada for the year 1939, we are reporting 682 Catholic hospitals in the United States and 179 in Canada. The Catholic hospitals in the United States contain a total bed capacity of 90,976 and those of Canada 29,924, exclusive of bassinets which number 13,174 and 3,022 in the two countries respectively. Combining beds and bassinets for the current year to reach a figure comparable with the statistics of 1915, there are today in the United States and its Possessions 106,380 beds and in Canada 32,946 beds, or a grand total of 139,326. In twenty-five years, therefore, the total bed capacity has doubled. The average size also has increased in the United States from 112 to 154 inclusive of beds and bassinets and in Canada from 117 to 188.

More striking even are the statistics concerning the number of persons served. On the basis of reliable figures, it may be estimated that in 1915 the Catholic hospitals of the United States and Canada served 925,000 patients each year. Last year the Catholic hospitals of the United States alone cared for 1,969,-788 and those of Canada for 487,954 patients, approximately two and one-half million patients per year. The number of in-patients served, therefore, in twenty-five years has increased 170 per cent. In that same period the population of the United States has increased 29 per cent and that of Canada 50 per cent, while the increase in the number of Catholics in the United States in the same period was 36 per cent. The growth of the Catholic hospital, therefore, in the last quarter century represents a noteworthy achievement.

2. The Number of Hospitals

The gain in the number of Catholic hospitals both in the United States and Canada has continued unabated during the last year. As a matter of fact, ten new Catholic hospitals were added to the list in the United States in 1939 and in Canada three new ones. A study of the statistics which were presented in the Directory for 1939, showed that from the period from 1918 to 1939, the average increase in the number of hospitals per year was six. The gain therefore in the number of hospitals during 1939 is really 60 per cent greater than the average of the last twenty years. The average increase per year in the number of Catholic hospitals in Canada was 3.6 over a period of twenty-five years. During the last year the increase was three, almost equal to the average increase during the twenty-five year interval. During 1939 no Catholic hospitals were closed either in the United States or Canada, but one hospital was amalgamated with another hospital of its own Sisterhood within close proximity to it, so that the net increase is only nine.

At the present time there are 682 Catholic hospitals in the United States and 179 in Canada. For purposes of telling a more complete story, it should be remembered that attached to a large number of our Catholic institutions there are supplementary units which for statistical purposes might well be classified as separate hospitals. These units in most cases have special names and are referred to separately in publicity and have certain features of administration and service quite distinct from those of the parent hospitals to which these units are attached. In the statistics of the Catholic Hospital Association these have never, however, been counted as independent units. The criterion for separate listing which has been used in the office of the Catholic Hospital Association has been the chief administrative officer. If there was one Sister Superior for the complex organization, it has been counted as one institution. In the United States there are at the present 83 such units attached to the 682 hospitals; in Canada 32 attached to 179 hospitals. The bed capacity of these units is included in the total bed capacities.

In addition to the hospitals, there are allied hospital agencies on which for the last nine years this directory has supplied data under the terminology of Hospital and Medical Agencies. These allied agencies are for the most part not attached to hospitals so that they are justifiably counted as independent and separate institutions. Since, however, they are functioning as hospital service institutions and since, furthermore, they are comparable in most of their features to small hospitals ranging in bed capacity from ten to thirty-five, they may be justifiably looked upon as agencies allied to hospitals. Their number is still on the increase. Year by year new agencies of this kind spring up or the Association discovers their existence. Their functioning is important at the present time when so much is being concentrated on the establishment of hospitals especially in rural areas where a large percentage of these agencies are located. Last year we listed in this directory a total of 127 such agencies. This year we are reporting 137 of them. Four of the latter number have units attached to them which might in all cases be regarded as independent units.

The complexities in the hospital statistics dealing with numbers are not exhausted even by these considerations. Year after year there are discovered in the returns made by Catholic hospitals an increasing number of institutions which though not themselves hospitals, nevertheless, have relatively large infirmary or similar services. Many of these have bed capacities of 100 or more and are administered equivalently as if they were small hospitals with separate nursing, diagnostic, and other medical services, different, however, in completeness and extent of service from institution to institution. In statistics which purport to give a complete record of the health and hospital service under Catholic auspices these institutional agencies would undoubtedly require inclusion and are so included by the American Medical Association. While we have reported upon them in the past, they have not been included in the totals of Catholic hospitals. At the present time there are 67 such institutional units in Catholic institutions in the United States.

Finally, attention should be called to the existence and functioning of 48 visiting-nurse agencies in the United States and its Possessions, also conducted entirely under Catholic auspices which undoubtedly are indicative of the volume of health and hospital serv-

TABLE I. Number of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies at the End of 1939

Country	*Number of Hospitals*	*No. of Hospital and Medical Agencies*	*Total*	*No. of Institutional Agencies*	*No. of Visiting-Nurse Groups*	*Grand Total*
United States	682	137	819	67	47	933
United States Possessions	27	23	50	—	1	51
Total	709	160	869	67	48	984
Canada and Newfoundland	179	81	260	18	7	285
Grand Total	888	241	1,129	85	55	1,269

ice rendered by the religious orders of the Church. In the United States Possessions there are 27 hospitals and 23 hospital and medical agencies. In Canada there are 81 hospital and medical agencies, an increase of four during the last year. There are 18 institutional hospital service units and 7 visiting-nurse agencies, these two totals representing no increase during the last year. These statistics are summarized in Table I.

3. The Number of Beds

The increase in the number of institutions here reported is, of course, paralleled by the increase in bed capacities. In the hospitals in the United States and its Possessions there is at present a total of 93,008 beds, this being an increase of approximately 2,100 over last year. In Canada and Newfoundland there are 29,924 beds in the Catholic hospitals, an increase of 1,800, while in the hospital and medical agencies at the present time there are 8,193 beds, an increase of 1,900 over the totals reported at the end of 1938. These increases, especially for the bed capacities of the hospital and medical agencies in Canada, represent to a limited extent a better exploration of the field for statistical purposes but to a more negligible extent an actual increase in the extent of facilities. In the bed capacities of the hospital and medical agencies, there has been an increase of only 300 beds in the United States so that at the present they number 7,293.

In the Catholic hospitals and hospital and medical agencies in the United States and its Possessions at the present there are 102,451 beds and in Canada 38,-117 beds or a grand total in the two countries of 140,-568 beds, as compared with the exactly corresponding figure of 132,959 beds at the end of 1938, an increase of 5.7 per cent. To these totals should be added first of all the 13,352 bassinets in the United States, 201 in the Possessions, and 3,990 in Canada. If all of these were added together the number of beds and bassinets would reach 158,111. The statistics dealing with beds and bassinets are summarized in Table II.

4. The Average Size

In a special study made in 1939 of the average institutional size in the Catholic hospital field of the United States, it was shown that 31.7 per cent of our institutions have bed capacities between 101 and 200; that 27.9 per cent have from 51 to 100 beds; and that 22 per cent of the Catholic general hospitals are smaller than 51 beds while 18.3 per cent are larger than 200 beds. In this present study no special effort was made to assemble data which would offer comparisons with these general statements in other divisions and classifications of the general hospital field. Merely for the completeness of the information, however, it should be noted that at the present time the average size of the Catholic hospital in the United States is 133.4 beds and that in Canada there has been an appreciable increase in the average size of the Catholic hospital, it being at present 167.1 beds, an increase of 5.4 per cent during the last year. The fact that although there was an increase in the number of Catholic hospitals in the United States, the average size of the hospital has slightly decreased from 133.6 to 133.4, is indicative of the size of the institutions which are being added to our list. All of those added during the last year are under 50 beds in size except one and nine of the ten are located in rural areas. Five of the ten are located in areas which might be said to be at the hospital frontier, that is in regions in which hospital facilities have been relatively undeveloped.

5. Occupancy

In the United States the average daily census of our hospitals was 102.2 patients and in Canada it was 117.1. This census indicates an average daily occupancy of 67.0 in the United States and 66.3 in Canada. In the United States there has been a 2.2 per cent increase in the occupancy percentage; in Canada, however, almost a 20 per cent increase (this figure may not be entirely reliable due to the incompleteness of certain basic data for the year 1939).

Geographical differences in the percentage of occupancy of our hospitals suggests some interesting considerations. Nowadays, especially when occupancy means so much in the determination of national policies with reference to the increase of hospital facilities, trends of more hospital occupancy are particularly significant. We have accordingly attempted to study the trends in occupancy in the five accepted

TABLE II. Capacity of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies at the End of 1939

Country	*Hospitals*		*Hospital and Medical Agencies*		*Total*		*Institutional Agencies*	*Grand Total*	
	No. of Beds	*No. of Bassinets*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bassinets*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bassinets*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bassinets*
United States	90,976	13,174	7,293	178	98,269	13,352	6,901	105,170	13,352
United States Possessions	2,032	198	2,150	3	4,182	201	.....	4,182	201
Total	93,008	13,372	9,443	181	102,451	13,553	6,901	109,352	13,553
Canada and Newfoundland	29,924	3,022	8,193	968	38,117	3,990	3,815	41,932	3,990
Grand Total	122,932	16,394	17,636	1,149	140,568	17,543	10,716	151,284	17,543

TABLE III. Occupancy of Catholic Hospitals

Country Regions	*1939*		*1938*		*1937*	
	Daily Census	*Percentage of Occupancy*	*Daily Census*	*Percentage of Occupancy*	*Daily Census*	*Percentage of Occupancy*
United States						
Central West	94.5	61.4	93.1	61.5	84.2	55.7
Central Northwest	82.5	61.9	74.7	62.7	71.1	59.6
Far West	77.3	56.8	81.6	69.7	77.7	66.4
North and Middle Atlantic	161.8	87.1	118.7	65.7	110.8	69.0
South and South Atlantic	90.5	60.8	88.6	66.4	83.0	62.2
Total	102.2	67.0	91.3	64.8	85.1	60.4
Canada	117.1	66.3	115.5	48.9	152.2	66.7

geographical areas and have used for our comparisons the three years 1937, 1938 and 1939, the three years in which the most noteworthy changes are said to have occurred in economic recovery. Table III summarizes the available data and it should be noted that if any discrepancies comparing daily census are detectable within this table as compared with other tables in this report, they are due to the fact that in this table we are using the actual daily census reported by the hospitals, whereas in some other tables the daily occupancy has been calculated from gross totals.

An inspection of the table will reveal the surprising fact that in all five areas of the country the average daily census has increased from 1937 as compared with 1938 but that the average daily census has dropped in the Far West States although it increased in the other four statistical areas in 1938 as compared with 1939. The percentage of occupancy exhibits a notably different pattern comparing first the 1937 with 1938 figures. The percentage of occupancy went up in all of these areas except in the North and Middle Atlantic States. Comparing 1938 with 1939, however, there is a decrease in the percentage of occupancy in all of the five areas except in the North and Middle Atlantic States. Comparing 1939 with 1937 the percentage of occupancy was higher in all geographical areas except in the South and South Atlantic States and the Far West States. The most noteworthy increase in occupancy occurred comparing 1937 with 1939 in the North and Middle Atlantic States where the occupancy percentage increased by 18.1 per cent. The drop in the Far West States was 9.6 per cent. In view of the impression which prevails quite generally that there was a noteworthy increase in occupancy during the year 1939, the facts summarized in Table III present a striking challenge to the hospital administrators.

In the United States as a whole in these three years, there has been a noteworthy increase in the daily census as well as in the occupancy percentages. Canada, however, as far as our data show for the Catholic institutions, has not paralleled the experience of the United States. Comparing 1937 with 1938 there was a very large decrease in the average daily census as well as in the percentages of occupancy, but a slight increase in the daily census accompanied by a large increase in the percentage of occupancy when the 1938 figures were compared with 1939 so that at the end of 1939 the percentage of occupancy was almost equal to that of 1937 even though the daily census still exhibits considerable lag.

6. Free, Part-Pay and Pay Service

Attention has frequently been called to the fact that economic factors are dominantly operative in determining the volume of free, part-pay and pay service rendered to patients. Approximately half of our Catholic hospitals supplied detailed data on this point which was made one of the special studies this year. For the Catholic hospitals it may be said that in general in the United States one half of the patients were pay patients, one third were part-pay, and one sixth of the patients were free patients. Again there are suggestive geographical variations. We have attempted a summary of a comparative study of the year 1938 to 1939 with reference to this point and the findings are summarized in Table IV. With reference to the free patients, there is an increase in the percentage when the two last years are compared with each other in the Central West States only. In the four other geographical areas, there is a decrease in the percentage of free patients, the greatest decrease being in the North and Middle Atlantic States where there was a decrease of 5.9 per cent of free patients. The next greatest decrease occurred in the Central Northwest States where it amounted to 4.2 per cent. In the Central West States the increase in the percentage of free patients amounted to 2.8 per cent.

The percentage of part-pay patients, comparing 1938 with 1939, increased in four of the five statistical areas but decreased in the Far West States by as much as 5.5 per cent. The increase in the number of part-pay patients was greatest in the North and Middle Atlantic States where it amounted to 5.4 per cent. Next in the order of magnitude of increase were the South and South Atlantic States where the increase amounted to 4.1 per cent.

The percentage of pay patients increased in the Central Northwest States, the Far West States, and in the North and Middle Atlantic States, but decreased

TABLE IV. Regional Differences in the Distribution of Free, Part-Pay, and Pay Service in the Catholic Hospital in the United States

Country Regions	*Free Patients*		*Percentage of Part-Pay Patients*		*Pay Patients*	
	1939	*1938*	*1939*	*1938*	*1939*	*1938*
United States						
Central West States..	18.9	16.1	33.6	32.3	47.5	51.5
Central Northwest States	14.5	18.7	32.1	31.5	53.4	49.8
Far West States	11.5	13.2	27.9	33.4	60.6	53.4
North and Middle Atlantic States	23.1	29.0	36.7	31.3	40.2	39.7
South and South Atlantic States	16.1	16.8	33.2	29.1	50.7	54.1
Total	18.0	19.3	33.5	31.6	48.5	49.1

in the Central West States and in the South and South Atlantic States. It would seem that some striking correlations may be found in the data summarized in this table with geographical variations in the changes of economic recovery. The most noteworthy shift in the economic status of patients seems to have occurred in the Catholic hospitals of the Far West States in which accompanying an increase of 7.2 per cent in the pay patients there was a decrease of 5.5 per cent in the percentage of part-pay patients and a decrease also of 1.7 per cent in the percentage of free patients. In the Central Northwest States the increase of 3.6 per cent in the number of pay patients and an increase of 0.6 per cent in the number of part-pay patients was accompanied by a decrease of 4.2 per cent in the number of free patients. In the North and Middle Atlantic States there was an increase of only 0.5 per cent in the number of pay patients but an increase of 5.4 per cent in the number of part-pay patients. These two facts account for a decrease of 5.9 per cent in the number of free patients.

It is to be regretted that we cannot offer a corresponding study for Canada, but the general figures based on returns from about one third of the hospitals justify the following conclusions:

There has been an increasing percentage of free patients of 6.2 per cent, the percentage for 1939 being 43 per cent. There has been a noteworthy decrease of 7.3 per cent in the number of part-pay patients and an increase of 1.1 per cent in the number of pay patients. The differences here pointed out between Canada and the United States with reference to the matter under discussion contain some interesting suggestions.

Basing a calculation of the free, part-pay, and pay service on mass statistics, as an example in this study, rather than upon the daily average census, we may derive significant information concerning the number of persons involved in these percentages. Table V carries out the suggestion. The table is comparative inasmuch as it compares the free, part-pay, and pay service rendered by the Catholic hospitals of the United States and Canada for the years 1938 and 1939. It will be seen that by reason of a decrease in the country as a whole of only 1.3 per cent of the free service or almost 30 per Catholic hospital were affected, while an increase of 58,000 persons received part-pay service and an increase of 16,000 paid completely for their services. In Canada 3,000 fewer persons in 1939 than in 1938 received free service from our institutions, an average of approximately 20 per hospital. The number receiving part-pay service was 41,000 smaller in 1939 than in 1938 while the number paying for their service was 16,000 larger.

CHAPTER II. SPECIAL STUDIES

OUTLINE

1. *Hospital Approvals*
2. *Approvals of Hospitals for Internships*
3. *Approval of Residencies*
4. *The Medical Staffs*
   a) *The Medical Positions*
   b) *The Number of Medical Anesthetists*
   c) *The Number of Pathologists*
   d) *The Number of Roentgenologists*
5. *Tenure of Office*
   a) *Sisters Superintendent*
   b) *Chiefs of Staff*
   c) *Directors of Nursing Service*
6. *Catholic and Non-Catholic Patients in Catholic Hospitals*
7. *Previous Experience and Tenure of Our Sisters Superintendent*
   a) *The Previous Preparation of the Sisters Superintendent*
   b) *Tenure of Present Office of the Sisters Superior*
8. *Special Services*
9. *The Care of Negro Patients*
10. *Maternity Service in Catholic Hospitals*

IN THE introductory paragraph each year when the directory information is being assembled, the Association undertakes the study of some special problems which for one reason or another are of special timely interest. Some of these problems deserve recurring study and even annual study, while others need to be undertaken only at longer intervals. During the compilation of this particular directory, special problems in ten areas were deemed deserving of special consideration.

1. Hospital Approvals

The growth in the percentage of Catholic hospitals which merit approval by the American College of Surgeons has been one of the most gratifying recognitions of hospital excellence. While the increase in the percentage in any one year was, as might be expected, relatively small; nevertheless, as the years progressed our hospitals have reached an approval percentage

level which is more than twice as great as the approval percentage in the field as a whole. In this connection, it must, of course, be remembered that the American College of Surgeons has not approved hospitals smaller than twenty-five beds. Since in the Catholic hospital group 28.3 per cent of our hospitals have twenty-five beds or fewer, it would seem to follow that not more than 72 per cent could be approved by the American College of Surgeons. As a matter of fact, at the end of the last year 71.4 per cent of our hospitals had secured either provisional or full approval of the American College of Surgeons. This means, therefore, that practically all of the hospitals which can be approved have been approved by this approving agency. A study of the geographical distribution of approved hospitals also offers some interesting suggestions. Table VI summarizes the pertinent data. It will be seen from an inspection of the table that of 150 Catholic hospitals in the North and Middle Atlantic States, 119 hospitals, or 79.3 per cent, have merited the approval of the College. Next in the magnitude of the percentages comes the Central Northwest statistical area with 75 per cent; thirdly, the South and South Atlantic area with 73.2 per cent; fourthly, the Far West area with 67.3 per cent; and, finally, the Central West area with 64.3 per cent. As already pointed out, these percentages become significant only when compared with the percentages of hospitals of twenty-five or less bed capacity. In Canada, a total of 77, or 43 per cent, of the 179 Catholic hospitals have merited either the full or provisional approval of the American College of Surgeons.

2. Approvals of Hospitals for Internships

The many controversies now in progress with reference to ever so many phases of the hospital internship, its content, its educational significance, its mode of administration, and related problems makes any statement concerning the number of hospitals approved for internship of special timely value. In this matter, too, our Catholic hospitals have shown a progressive, though a relatively slow growth. At the present time, 210 of the 682 hospitals in the United States, or 30.8 per cent, have been thus approved. Here again geographical distribution of the approved hospitals is interesting as revealing certain local interests. Of the 150 hospitals in the North and Middle Atlantic States, seventy-one, or 47.3 per cent, have secured approval for their internships; in the Central West States, 69 of the 196, or 35.2 per cent; in the South and South Atlantic States, 26 of 97 hospitals, or 26.8 per cent, have secured approval for their internships. In the other two statistical areas, 20 per cent or fewer of our Catholic hospitals have thus far merited this recognition.

It is significant to note that the percentage of approvals by the American College of Surgeons does not parallel the approval of the hospitals for internships. This fact, as well as some of its implications, is readily revealed by a study of Table VI. In this connection it should be noted that out of a total of 734 hospitals approved for internship by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 210, or 28.6 per cent, are Catholic hospitals. Since Catholic hospitals number not more than 10 per cent of all the hospitals theoretically eligible for the approval of their internships, the percentage thus approved must be considered very gratifying. In Canada, only 21 of the 179 hospitals, or 13.4 per cent, have merited the approval of their internship, and three have been recommended for approval.

3. Approval of Residencies

The approval of residencies in our Catholic hospitals has not progressed to as gratifying a degree as one might desire for one reason or another, possibly due to a lag of interest or to a failure to understand purposes of the residency. Relatively little advance has been made over a period of years. During the last year, however, the number of hospitals in which there are approved residencies has at least shown an appreciable increase, a forerunner, it may be hoped, of continuing progress in this direction. At the present time, 50 of our Catholic hospitals in the United States have some approved residencies, an increase of one fifth or 20 per cent over the 40 hospitals which were reported in our 1939 Directory. In these 50 hospitals, there are 111 different approved residencies, with 131 incumbents.

The most favored field in which our Catholic hospitals have sought the approval of their residencies is in surgery, in which field there are 30 residencies in

TABLE V. Free, Part-Pay, and Pay Service in Catholic Hospitals

	Free Service		*Part-Pay Service*		*Pay Service*		*Total*	
	1939	*1938*	*1939*	*1938*	*1939*	*1938*	*1939*	*1938*
UNITED STATES								
Percentage of Service	18.0	19.3	33.5	31.6	48.5	49.1	100.0	100.0
Average Daily Census	11,867	12,380	22,029	20,268	31,918	31,493	65,814	64,141
Annual Number of Patients	393,769	410,788	730,962	672,539	1,059,097	1,043,170	2,183,828	2,126,497
CANADA								
Percentage of Service	43.0	36.8	28.6	35.9	28.4	27.3	100.0	100.0
Average Daily Census	7,697	7,623	6,207	7,437	6,140	5,655	20,044	20,715
Annual Number of Patients	255,400	252,951	205,959	246,765	203,736	187,611	665.095	687.327

our Catholic hospitals. In medicine, there are 21, in obstetrics and in obstetrics and gynecology together there are 16, and in pathology there are 11. There are 5 approved residencies in pediatrics and in radiology and 5 of the mixed residencies have also merited approval. In urology and in orthopedics, 4 residencies are approved; in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, 3, and in cardiology, 2, and one each in the fields of psychiatry, tuberculosis, anesthesiology, gynecology, and dermatology and syphilology. In Canada, there are no approved residencies in our Catholic hospitals.

4. The Medical Staffs

a) The Medical Positions

In compiling the Directory this year a special problem which has been studied for a number of years; namely, the size of the active and courtesy staffs, has been omitted, but the study is to be continued in subsequent years. Instead, attention was focused upon special medical positions on the staffs of our hospitals in which again there seems to be more than ordinary interest just at present.

b) The Number of Medical Anesthetists

The number of medical anesthetists in our hospitals has gone up in the United States from 193 to 333 in a five-year period, since this study was made previously by our Association. In Canada, during the same period the number of medical anesthetists went up from 58 to 90.

c) The Number of Pathologists

The number of pathologists has increased from 404 to 517 in the United States, and from 71 to 94 in Canada.

d) The Number of Roentgenologists

Finally, the number of roentgenologists has increased from 365 to 501 in the United States and from 66 to 88 in Canada.

5. Tenure of Office

It is interesting year after year to summarize the conditions affecting tenure of certain major administrative positions in our Catholic hospitals. Among these should be mentioned, primarily, the changes in the position of Superintendent of the hospital, of the chief of staff, and of the director of nursing service. It would seem almost as if the annual "turnover" has been more or less stabilized, if we might assume that the data for a three-year period could justify such a conclusion. Table VII contains comparative data with reference to these points for the years 1936, 1937, 1938, and 1939, for both the United States and Canada.

a) Sisters Superintendent

With reference to the Sisters Superintendent of the hospitals, it may be noted that the number of changes in the last year was greater than in the previous three years, as shown by the conditions in which the incumbent has been changed during the last year. In Canada, however, while in 1937 only one tenth of the Sisters Superintendent were changed, during the last year only one sixth was changed, and in the year previous to that only one fourth. By reason of the rather common practice in many of our Sisterhoods of changing Sisters Superior every three or every six years, it would seem as if the percentage of changes would sooner or later become stabilized.

b) Chiefs of Staff

The number of changes in the position of Chief of Staff is, of course, determined largely by the provisions of staff constitutions and by-laws, as well as by internal conditions existing in the institutions. One might expect on purely *a priori* grounds that the percentage of changes would be greater for the Chiefs of Staff than for the Sisters Superintendent. Such is actually the case. Greater stabilization, however, is noticeable in 1939 with reference to the position of Chief of Staff than was found in 1938.

c) Directors of Nursing Service

Finally, the incumbencies of the director of nursing service are changed about as frequently as the Sister Superintendent of the hospital.

In the United States, with reference to the geographical representation in the percentage of changes in these three major administrative positions, it might be noted that in the North and Middle Atlantic States there were the greatest percentage of changes in the position of the Sister Superintendent; in the Far West

TABLE VI. Hospital Approvals

Country Regions	*American College of Surgeons*		*American Medical Association Approval for Internship*		
	No. of Approved Catholic Hospitals	*Percentage of Catholic Hospitals Approved*	*No. of Approved Catholic Hospitals*	*Percentage of Catholic Hospitals Approved*	*Approval for Residencies and Fellowships*
United States					
Central West States	126	64.3	69	35.2	30
Central Northwest States	99	75.0	27	20.4	27
Far West States	72	67.3	17	15.9	8
North and Middle Atlantic States	119	79.3	71	47.3	30
South and South Atlantic States	71	73.2	26	26.8	16
Total	487	71.4	210	30.8	111
Canada	77	43.0	24	13.4	*

*None in Canada.

TABLE VII. Percentage of Changes in Incumbents of the Three Major Administrative Positions

	1939		1938		1937		1936	
	United States	*Canada*	*United States*	*Canada*	*United States*	*Canada*	*United States*	*Canada*
Hospital Superintendents	21.5	18.0	21.1	25.4	17.3	10.7	16.7	23.
Directors of Nursing Service	23.2	20.8	19.5	19.8	*	*	*	*
Chiefs of Medical Staff	34.2	26.2	43.2	20.0	*	*	*	*

*Not Available.

States, there were the greatest percentage of number of changes in the positions of both Chief of Staff and of the Sister Director of the school of nursing. In the country, as a whole, changes were made in the position of the Sister Director in the last year in 21.5 per cent of our Catholic hospitals; in the position of Chief of Staff, in 34.2 per cent; and in the position of Sister Director of Nurses, 23.2 per cent. In Canada, only 18 per cent of the Sister incumbents of the superintendentship were changed during the last year; 26.2 per cent of the Chiefs of Staff; and 20.8 per cent of the Directors of schools of nursing.

6. Catholic and Non-Catholic Patients in Catholic Hospitals

On many occasions, inquiries have reached the Catholic Hospital Association concerning the percentage of Catholic and non-Catholic patients in our Catholic hospitals. This year a special effort was made to secure an accurate answer to this question, with a view of determining a base-line for future studies not only with reference to this specific question but also with reference to many other questions for the solution of which this basic data was necessary. It can now be stated with considerable assurance on the basis of the statistics supplied by more than 2/3 of the Catholic hospitals of the United States and by approximately ½ of those of Canada that for 1939, (*a*) 42.2 per cent of the patients in the Catholic hospitals of the United States were Catholics; (*b*) 57.8 per cent were non-Catholics; (*c*) 61.2 per cent of the patients in the Catholic hospitals of Canada were Catholic; and, (*d*) 38.8 per cent were non-Catholic. These determinations represent the results of the first study for the Catholic hospitals of Canada, but in 1930 an effort was made to study this question for the Catholic hospitals of the United States. In that time the study showed that 49.5 per cent of the patients were Catholics and 50.5 per cent were non-Catholics. The findings of 1930 and 1939 are sufficiently diverse to suggest the need of some interpretation. Unfortunately, however, data are not available for determining whether the facts here adduced are indicative of a trend. Table VIII summarizes our findings for the year 1939.

TABLE VIII. Catholic and Non-Catholic Patients in Catholic Hospitals*

	United States		*Canada*	
	Number	*Percentage*	*Number*	*Percentage*
Average Annual Number of Patients per Hospital				
Catholic Patients	1,219	42.2	1,668	61.2
Non-Catholic Patients	1,669	57.8	1,058	38.8
Total	2,888	100.0	2,726	100.0
Total Number of Patients in Catholic Hospitals				
Catholic Patients	857,062	42.2	298,572	42.2
Non-Catholic Patients	1,112,726	57.8	189,382	57.8
Grand Total	1,969,788	100.0	487,954	100.0

*Based on reports concerning "Annual Number" of Patients.

The regional differences are most interesting. The percentage of Catholic patients in our Catholic hospitals follows rather closely the density of the Catholic population in the five statistical areas. It is greatest, 64.1 per cent in the North and Middle Atlantic States; it is second highest, 45.3 per cent in the Central West States; it is third highest, 36.1 per cent in the Central Northwest States; it is fourth highest, 27.1 per cent in the Far West States; and it is lowest, 24.8 per cent in the South and South Atlantic States. Obviously, the percentage of non-Catholic patients is the supplementary percentage to those just given. The numbers of persons affected in these various areas by these percentages are, of course, quite different due to the greater hospital density and perhaps also to the greater hospital bed density in these different areas. While the percentage of Catholics in the North and Middle Atlantic States is highest, the number of persons affected is second highest, since it is exceeded by the number of Catholic patients in the Catholic hospitals of the Central West.

7. Previous Experience and Tenure of Our Sisters Superintendent

Questions concerning the length and character of the previous experience of our Sisters Superintendent recur continuously and with increasing insistence, especially now that so much interest is focused on the field of hospital administration as a separate career for which extensive preparation must be required. The procedure by which our Sisters Superior are appointed to positions of hospital responsibility demands evaluation and interpretation.

Two points in this area of hospital interest were selected this year for special study: (*a*) the previous preparation of the Sisters Superintendent and (*b*) the period of present incumbency of the Sisters Superintendent.

a) The Previous Preparation of the Sisters Superintendent

Our findings are summarized in Table IX. Since more than 2/3 of the hospitals in the United States and approximately ½ of the hospitals of Canada supplied data upon this point, considerable reliance can be placed upon the facts summarized in this table. A word of explanation of the headings, however, may not be out of place.

TABLE IX. Previous Experience of Sisters Superior in Immediate Previous Position

	United States		*Canada*	
	No. of Hospitals	*Percentage*	*No. of Hospitals*	*Percentage*
Fields of Previous Experience				
Sisterhood Administration	20	5.0	6	10.2
Hospital Administration.....	179	45.4	23	39.0
Nursing and Nursing Education	141	35.9	21	35.6
Departmental Experience	24	6.1	3	5.1
Other Experience	30	7.6	6	10.1
Grand Total	394	100	59	100

Under the heading "Sisterhood Administration," as a field of previous experience of the present Sisters Superintendent, there were included those who had acted as Mothers General or Mothers Provincial or Assistants to the Mother General or Novice Mistress in their respective Sisterhoods.

Under the heading of "Hospital Administration," there were included those present Sisters Superintendent who had occupied a comparable position in other hospitals, who had been superintendents of other hospitals without being Sisters Superior in other hospitals, those who were Assistant Superiors or Assistant Superintendents, those who acted as Secretaries, Treasurers, Admission Officers, or Office Managers previous to their present appointment or who held other comparable positions.

Under the heading of "Nursing" and "Nursing Education" are included those who acted as directors of nursing service or directors of schools of nursing or as supervisors previous to their present appointment as Sisters Superintendent.

Under the heading of "Departmental Experience" are included those who occupied positions in the hospital such as pharmacists, laboratory technicians, record librarians, dietitians, or anesthetists.

Finally, under the heading of "Other Experience" are included those who held administrative positions as supervisors or Sisters Superior in elementary or high schools, who taught in the elementary or high schools, and finally those who are associated with children's homes.

With these classifications in mind, it is significant that as many as 45.4 per cent of the present incumbents of our Catholic superintendentships have had previous experience in the field of hospital administration, while 35.9 per cent have had previous experience in administrative positions concerned with nursing service or with nursing education. It is equally significant that as many as 5 per cent have participated previously in the general administration of their Sisterhoods. Slightly more than 92 per cent, therefore, of our present Sisters Superintendent have had administrative experience connected with hospitals previous to their present position. For Canada, the percentages are equally gratifying since fully 90 per cent of the Sisters Superintendent have had major administrative responsibilities in hospitals. These facts offer a striking answer to the question whether in the appointment of our Sisters Superior their previous experience is taken into consideration. The answer to the question must hereafter be in accordance with the facts here summarized.

b) Tenure of Present Office of the Sisters Superior

Long periods of tenure in the superintendentships of our Catholic hospitals are, as is well known, relatively rare. It happens frequently enough that in a given Sisterhood a Sister gets the opportunity of acting as Sister Superintendent in several hospitals but her incumbency of the superintendency in any particular hospital exceeds six years only in relatively rare instances. The influence of rule, custom, and in some cases of Canon Law is said to be operative. Table X presents our findings with reference to the present incumbency of the Sister Superintendent. The percentage of incumbents who have been in their present stations for less than one year, for one year, or for two years is in the United States at least practically constant. The percentage of those who have been in office for three, four, and five years is also relatively constant. Nevertheless, there are still as many as 10 per cent of the Sisters Superintendent who have been in their present office longer than six years. Fully 70 per cent of the Sisters Superintendent have been in their present office for three years or for a shorter time, and only 30 per cent, therefore, for a longer period than three years.

In Canada, there is relatively less stabilization in these percentages; thus for example, fully one fourth of the Sisters Superintendent have been in office for two years or less, while one fifth of all of the Sisters Superintendent have been in office for less than one year. A slightly greater percentage than in the United States has held the present office for four years and five years respectively, but a smaller percentage for six years and for more than six years.

These figures raise the question whether or not it might be better for the Catholic hospitals to have Sisters Superintendent hold office in the same institution for long periods. In view of the fact, however, that so large a percentage, almost 50 per cent, have held administrative offices in hospitals prior to their present appointment and that fully 40 per cent additional have been engaged in other major responsibilities in the hospital field, any criticism of the present short period of tenure must be considered as decidedly weakened. In fact, the thesis may readily be defended

that present conditions of service as Sister Superintendent tended to keep freshness of viewpoint, alertness, and progressiveness as characteristics of the administration of the Catholic hospital.

TABLE X. Tenure of Office of Sisters Superior

Period of Time	*United States*		*Canada*	
	Number	*Percentage*	*Number*	*Percentage*
Less than 1 year....	75	18.6	15	20.5
1 year	78	19.4	13	17.8
2 years	76	18.9	18	24.6
3 years	49	12.1	5	6.8
4 years	41	10.2	8	10.9
5 years	33	8.2	7	9.6
6 years	12	2.9	1	1.3
More than 6 years..	38	9.4	6	8.2
Total.....	402	99.7	73	99.7

8. Special Services

With the increasing responsibilities of the general hospital, it becomes a matter of considerable importance to study the trends concerning the exclusion of certain classifications of patients. At the present time, there is, undoubtedly, a trend in the better general hospitals to determine non-eligibility only after an ascertained medical diagnosis. In other words, the general hospitals today admit patients to the diagnostic service even when the hospital regards itself as incapable of giving therapeutic care to patients afflicted with certain conditions or diseases. Of course, this practice raises serious problems; thus for example, the hospital must be regarded as assuming the obligation to assist a medical non-eligible patient in finding facilities for his care if the diagnosis shows him to be ineligible for continued care in the hospital of first admission. Social service is thus called into play as an indispensable aid in assisting the hospital to carry one of its great obligations. It is for this reason that some hospitals have excluded certain classes of patients, even on the basis of a tentative or provisional diagnosis. The hospitals' policies, therefore, with reference to these matters are extremely important.

As many as 40.5 per cent of our almost 700 hospitals say that they are excluding mental cases; 35.9 per cent, contagious cases; 16.6 per cent, tuberculous cases; and about 4 per cent say that they are excluding alcoholic and venereal cases. Data for Canada are too inadequate to justify general statements. Nevertheless, it might be said that somewhat more than one third of the hospitals exclude contagious and tuberculous patients.

The present interest in this problem certainly demands that a hospital should review its policies in these various respects with great diligence and with attention to public responsibilities.

9. The Care of Negro Patients

Closely allied to the problems related to the policies concerning the exclusion of certain types of cases is that of the care of Negro patients in our Catholic hospitals. Needless to say, other considerations than those adduced above enter into this matter. Regional differences also must be considered as decidedly emphasized in this question. Only 15.75 per cent of our hospitals state definitely that they are excluding Negro patients, while as many as 82 per cent state that they admit them practically all in separate wards or in certain larger units of the institution. It is gratifying to be able to state this on the basis of ascertained facts, since this constitutes a definite answer to questions that are frequently raised.

10. Maternity Service in Catholic Hospitals

For several years the Catholic Hospital Association has studied with some care the statistics for the number of births in our hospitals. During the year just past, there were 1,099,713 births in all the registered hospitals of the United States. Of this number 259,244 infants were born in the Catholic hospitals, 23.6 per cent of all births. The number of births in Catholic hospitals during the last year has increased by 13,338. This increase, however, was slightly smaller proportionately than the increase in the total number of births in registered hospitals. As against the number of births just quoted for 1939, there were in 1938, 1,026,771. The increase for the year 1939, therefore, in all the hospitals was 72,942. Our percentage increase during the year amounted to 5.3 per cent. The general increase in hospital births amounted to 6.6 per cent. The percentage of births in the Catholic hospitals to the total number of births has decreased slightly during the last year from 24.3 per cent in 1938 to 23.6 per cent in 1939. Table XI presents these facts.

TABLE XI. Obstetric Service in the Catholic Hospitals of the United States

Year	*No. of all Hospital Births*	*No. of Births in Catholic Hospitals*	*Percentage*	*Total No. of Births in Non-Government Hospitals*	*No. of Births in Catholic Hospitals*	*Percentage*
1939	1,099,713	259,244	23.6	904,161	259,244	28.7
1938	1,026,771	246,906	24.3	848,237	246,906	29.1

A similar calculation leads to the conclusion that there has also been a decrease of .6 of 1 per cent in the percentage of Catholic births in non-governmental hospitals, the percentage of 1938 being 29.1 per cent and for 1939, 28.7 per cent. The situation, however, is quite different when the number of births in Catholic hospitals is compared with the total number of births in all of the church hospitals. The number of births in church-controlled institutions has increased in 1939 as compared with 1938, the increase being from 336,606 to 360,293. The number of births in our Catholic hospitals in those two years has already been quoted. In 1938 the births in our Catholic hospitals constituted 73.9 per cent and in 1939 exactly 72 per cent.

CHAPTER III. THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

OUTLINE

1. *The Growth of the Catholic School of Nursing*
2. *The Enrollment by Classes*
3. *Non-Catholic Students in Catholic Schools*
4. *Advanced Academic Standing of Students*
5. *The Preparation of the Sisters Director of Schools of Nursing*
6. *Tenure of Office*
7. *Educational Preparation of Sisters Director*
8. *Administrative Procedures in Schools of Nursing*
   a) *Budgeting and Budget Control*
   b) *Student Fees*
9. *Student Guidance Programs*
   a) *Educational Guidance*
   b) *Vocational Guidance*
   c) *Personal Guidance*
   d) *Spiritual Guidance*
10. *The Relationship of Catholic Schools of Nursing with Educational Institutions*

SO MUCH attention has been devoted during the last year especially to the Catholic schools of nursing, and a solution has been published in the pages of HOSPITAL PROGRESS that a fairly general knowledge of the interests of the Catholic schools of nursing may well be assumed on the part of those who are interested in these schools as one of the phases of Catholic hospital activity. Nevertheless, the general statistical facts concerning our schools, especially those facts that vary from year to year, must be reported periodically to insure a proper and continuous evaluation of trends.

1. The Growth of the Catholic School of Nursing

Table XII summarizes significant data concerning the number and size of the Catholic school of nursing during the last ten years. In 1929 the Catholic schools of nursing constituted 19.7 per cent of all of the state-approved schools of nursing of the country and contained 28.6 per cent of the students in the state-approved schools. In that same year, the average size of non-Catholic schools of nursing was 35.2 students, whereas that of the Catholic schools was 51.7 students. Almost immediately after the publication of the data of the original Grading Committee, the number of schools began to drop and some of the Catholic schools also were closed in conformity with the general trend. By 1933, more than 200 of the schools of nursing of the country as compared with 1929 had closed their doors. Again using the figures for 1929 for the base, by 1938 more than 650 schools had closed and by 1939 approximately 800. At the present time, all of the schools of nursing number 63.3 per cent of the number existent in 1929.

The trend in the Catholic group is a parallel one though not so definitely directed towards the reduction in the number of schools. By the year 1933, 413 of the 429 Catholic schools conducted in 1929 were still operating; by 1938, this number had been reduced to 361; and by 1939, to 360. At the present time, 83.9 per cent of the schools existent in 1929 are still in existence. Whereas in 1929 our Catholic schools constituted 19.7 per cent of the total nursing-school field, the percentage in 1939 had risen to 26.2 per cent. With reference to the students in the schools of nursing, the trend is an entirely different one, even though the number of schools was reduced in 1933 as compared with the number in 1929. The number of students in 1933 was fully ten thousand or approximately 13 per cent greater. By 1938, this number was reduced by four thousand, but in 1939 it was almost at the level of 1933. In the Catholic schools, the number was reduced by three thousand as compared in 1929 with 1933, but in the subsequent five-year period, the number increased by almost four thousand, even though in the general field the number had decreased by four thousand. A further increase of 1,600 has taken place during 1939.

The situation at the present time in the United States may, therefore, be briefly summarized as follows with reference to the Catholic schools of nursing: (*a*) In 1929, the percentage of Catholic schools was 19.7 per cent of the whole field; in 1939, it was 26.2 per cent; (*b*) in 1929, the number of students in the Catholic schools of nursing constituted 28.6 per cent of all the student nurses; whereas today it constitutes 29.1 per cent. The influence which these statistics have on the average enrollment of the students are also interesting. In 1929, the average enrollment of the Catholic schools of nursing was 51.7 student nurses

TABLE XII. The Growth of the Catholic Schools of Nursing

	All Schools of Nursing	*Catholic Schools of Nursing*	*Percentage*	*Average Enrollment of All Schools of Nursing*	*Average Enrollment Catholic Schools of Nursing*
A. United States					
1929					
No. of Schools	2,173	429	19.7		
No. of Students	76,527	22,075	28.6	35.2	51.7
1933					
No. of Schools	1,934	413	21.3		
No. of Students	86,649	19,531	22.5	45.0	49.5
1938					
No. of Schools	1,512	361	23.9		
No. of Students	82,188	23,308	28.3	54.4	64.7
1939					
No. of Schools	1,376*	360	26.2		
No. of Students	85,642	24,917	29.1	62.2	69.2
B. Canada**					
1939					
No. of Schools	180	75	41.8		
No. of Students	8,895	4,696	52.8	49.4	62.6

*1940 Directory — A.M.A. — Hospital Service in the United States.
**1939 — Annual Report of Hospitals in Canada for 1937.

but in all of the schools of nursing the average was only 35.2 student nurses. In 1939, it was 69.2 students.

The available data for Canada permit the comparison of our data for 1939 with the latest published data which, however, refer to 1937. Accepting this comparison, we find that the 75 Catholic schools of nursing constitute 41.8 per cent of the total of 180 Canadian schools, while the 4,696 students of the Catholic schools constitute 52.8 per cent of the 8,895 student nurses. The average size of the schools of nursing in Canada is 49.4 student nurses as compared with the average size of the Catholic schools of nursing which is 62.6 student nurses, with reference to trends in Canada.

2. The Enrollment by Classes

The value which we have here assigned to the average enrollment of the Catholic schools of nursing is open to some doubt. It is based on the reported actual total enrollments of the 360 Catholic schools of nursing. For the purposes of determining class size, however, it was thought better to include in the study only those schools which admitted only one class a year. The study of class size, therefore, was based on reports from 203 Catholic schools of nursing in the United States. With this procedure considerable ambiguity arises and this, too, despite the fact that an effort was made in the questionnaire to define accurately the difference between the preliminary students and the first-year students.

The average size of the school of nursing based on class enrollments as here defined is 87.9 students per school (27.7 per cent). Of this number 25.9 students constitute the preliminary class; 20.4 students (21.9 per cent), the first-year class; 22.8 students (23.4 per cent), the second-year class; and 18.8 students (20.2 per cent), the third-year class. With the limitations as here given, it is probable that we have arrived at a more reliable distribution by classes than has been possible in the past when the fact that among the students admitted in a particular school year there were both preliminary and first-year students due to the custom of admitting students twice in the same year causing discrepancies in class size.

During the current year, there seems to be a slight reduction in the number of Sister students. Whereas in 1938 we reported 3.5 per cent of Sister students in the Catholic schools of nursing, during the current year, the enrollment totals only 3 per cent.

The class enrollment figures for Canada have never been entirely satisfactory as noted in previous reports.

3. Non-Catholic Students in Catholic Schools

The statistics with reference to the number of non-Catholic students attending our Catholic schools of nursing have always been regarded as fairly reliable. This year the average number of non-Catholic students is 23.8 per school as compared with 24.3 per school in 1938, and the percentage of non-Catholic students has dropped from 37.5 for 1938 to 30.5 for 1939.

4. Advanced Academic Standing of Students

Students seeking admission to our Catholic schools of nursing after having secured some previous college education have decreased by approximately 300 as compared with 1938. One hundred and forty-five schools sending replies to the inquiry on this point reported as follows: 3 student nurses had already achieved the master's degree, 37, the bachelor's degree; 22 have had 3 years of college; 221, 2 years of college; 803, 1 year of college; 56, a semester of college study; and 119 have attended normal schools for varying lengths of time. The distribution and percentages correspond rather closely to those given to the statistical figures for corresponding data for 1938. The average number per school seeking advanced standing in 1938 was 9.2 students and for 1939 it was 8.0 students.

5. The Preparation of the Sisters Director of Schools of Nursing

A first study of the previous experience of Sisters occupying the position of director of schools of nursing was made for this present directory. The previous experience was classified under four headings: Administration, Nursing and Nursing Education, Hospital Departmental Experience, and Other Experience. Table XIII shows the results of our present study.

TABLE XIII. Previous Experience of Directors of Schools of Nursing — Immediate Previous Position

	United States		*Canada*	
	Number	*Percentage*	*Number*	*Percentage*
Administration	16	5.3	1	1.6
Nursing and Nursing Education	258	84.9	50	78.1
Departmental Experience	6	7.9	8	12.5
Other Experience	24	1.9	5	7.8
Total	304	100.0	64	100.0

Under the heading of "Administration" were included the immediately previous experiences of the Directors of Schools of Nursing as Superiors or Superintendents of hospitals, as Assistant Superintendents, or other major administrative positions. Under the heading of "Nursing and Nursing Education" were included immediately previous activities as directors of nursing service, as supervisors or assistant supervisors, as instructors in schools of nursing, as directors of schools of nursing, or as assistant directors. Under the general heading of "Hospital Departmental Experience" was included the experience of present incumbents as directors in such positions as that of the pharmacist, a laboratory technician, or dietitian. Finally, under the general heading of "Other Experience," the table shows clearly that, for the most

part, the directors of the schools of nursing are appointed on the basis of their previous experience in the schools, usually in a subordinate position.

Of the present incumbents, 106 out of 258 schools had been directors or assistant directors of Catholic schools of nursing; 80 had been supervisors or assistant supervisors; 52, instructors, and 20 directors of nursing service. Eighty-four and nine tenths (84.9) per cent of the present directors of nursing have had experience in nursing or nursing education chiefly in the latter immediately preceding their present appointment. The corresponding percentage for Canada was found to be 78.1. Five and three tenths (5.3) per cent in the United States and 1.6 per cent in Canada of the present incumbents as directors of schools of nursing had been appointed after having served in an administrative capacity in the hospitals, while 7.9 per cent in the United States and 12.5 per cent in Canada, after having occupied positions of departmental experience in the hospitals.

6. Tenure of Office

Continuous incumbency in the position of the director of the school should be a factor in guaranteeing progressive development in a school of nursing. Approximately one fifth or 22.3 per cent of the present directors in the Catholic schools of the United States have been in their present office for less than one year; 36.3 per cent for one to three years; 12.1 per cent for 4 to 6 years; 11.4 per cent for 7 to 9 years, and the remainder, 17.9 per cent for more than 9 years.

In Canada, only 11.7 per cent of the directors have been in office for less than one year; 36.7 per cent for one to three years; 25 per cent for 4 to 6 years; 15 per cent for 7 to 9 years, and the remainder, 11.7 per cent for more than 9 years.

In both countries these facts presented in Table XIV indicate a satisfactory condition with reference to the continuance of tenure for the Sisters occupying the chief position in our Catholic schools of nursing.

TABLE XIV. Tenure of Office of Directors of Schools of Nursing

	United States		*Canada*	
	Number	*Percentage*	*Number*	*Percentage*
Less than 1 year	61	22.3	7	11.7
1 to 3 years	99	36.3	22	36.7
4 to 6 years	33	12.1	15	25.0
7 to 9 years	31	11.4	9	15.0
More than 9 years	49	17.9	7	11.7
Total	273	100.0	60	100.0

7. Educational Preparation of Sisters Director

The Association has been keenly interested in watching the increase over a period of years of the Sisters Director of the schools who have secured their bachelor's degrees. This year again as in a number of previous years an increase is noted. In 1938, 161, and in 1939, 188 of the Sisters Director have achieved the bachelor's degree. In terms of percentages of the schools last year 44.4 per cent and in the current year 52.2 per cent of the Sisters Director in the Catholic schools of nursing of the United States are holders of the bachelor's degree. In Canada, the number has remained unchanged, there being 21 Sisters who hold a bachelor's degree representing 28 per cent of the schools. To these numbers should be added the 25 Sisters now presiding over the schools of nursing who have obtained their master's degree. Fully 60 per cent, therefore, of the Catholic schools of nursing of the United States are now directed by Sisters who have achieved at least the bachelor's degree, this percentage being contrasted with last year's when it was 51.6. The increase in this respect of a number of Sisters has been the most noteworthy which has been found since this particular matter was made the object of special study.

Changes in the directors during the last year have been made in 84 of the schools (23.3 per cent), as contrasted with 76 of the schools (20.9 per cent) in the previous year. There has also been a slight increase in the number of lay nurse directors. The number of such positions has increased from 30 to 32 and the percentage of lay incumbents, from 8.3 to 8.9 per cent.

8. Administrative Procedures in Schools of Nursing

The growing interest in school administration in our Catholic schools of nursing has made it possible for the first time to assemble data on certain phases of this important matter.

a) Budgeting and Budget Control

The influence of the budget of the school on the establishment, development, and continuity of policies is well understood in the general field of education. In the schools of nursing, the matter presents particular problems, chiefly because historically the schools of nursing have developed in such close continuity with the hospitals and because the schools of nursing have received the subsidies for their educational expense from the hospitals. It is becoming increasingly clear to nursing school administrators that the conduct of the school on the basis of budgeting and budget control need not and in most cases should not disturb the financial relationships between the school and the hospital.

An inquiry upon this point yielded the information that 48 out of a total of 315 replies or approximately 15 per cent of the schools are attempting some form of school control through the budget. In 32 of these schools the budget is prepared by the director of the school; in 7, by the superintendent of the hospital; and in the remaining 9 schools by various persons such as the assistant director, a special committee, a supervisor, a Sister Procurator, or the Sister Registrar.

In fourteen of the schools, the budget of the school of nursing is said to be approved by the Sister

Superior of the community; in 13 by the Sister Superintendent. We may assume, therefore, that in 27 of the 48 schools, the Sister Superior, or by whatever name she may be designated, is the approving authority. In only 8 of the schools apparently, to judge from the results must the budget of the school of nursing be approved by an authority outside of the hospital or the school of nursing, but, on the other hand, in only 3 of the 48 schools is the budget actually submitted to a Board of final control. For the most part, the approval of the budget is left to individuals.

Thirty-one of the 48 schools attempting budgeting procedures are including administrative costs in the budget and in 37 of these schools the Sister Director administers the budget.

b) Student Fees

A curious inversion of viewpoint arising directly out of the special character of the schools of nursing is noticeable when one compares the schools of nursing with Colleges of Liberal Arts. In the latter, funds arising from sources other than students' fees are considered highly desirable and schools are regarded as open to a measure of criticism if they are conducted largely on the basis of student funds. In the schools of nursing, on the other hand, due to the fact that schools of nursing were supported formerly almost exclusively on funds derived from the hospital, the education of the student nurse became not so much the student's but rather the hospital's responsibility; the underlying theory being that the student nurse was supplying the service to the hospital; whereas in the colleges, therefore, a general tendency is noted of reducing the preponderance of student fees in school administration. Quite the reverse is the tendency today in schools of nursing.

For this reason a study of the student fees charged by schools of nursing of the student nurses is not devoid of considerable significance. One hundred and thirty-seven schools of nursing, or 57 per cent, of our Catholic schools stated that they are charging their students some form of fees. Of this number, however, only 61 gave an explanation. In giving such details, terminology is not always consistent, since in the schools time has not permitted the more or less uniform understanding of certain terms; thus for example, 58 schools say that they charge an entrance fee, and 23 additional schools require a matriculation fee; 61 schools defined their charges to the students as a "school fee"; and 15 as a "specified educational fee." One hundred and thirty-seven state that they are requiring some form of tuition, but it is obvious that tuition is not understood only as a charge against the students for the school's educational expenditure but in some cases a charge against a student for services rendered to her by the school, in addition to the cost of her education. Again, 133 schools charge the student nurse for textbooks and 113 for uniforms; 23 schools make charges upon the student nurse for maintenance; 24, for the educational expenditures of the school; and 36 have various and miscellaneous fees.

An effort was made in this year's inquiry to ascertain the amount of the total fees charged of the students by the school and the amounts reported were arranged in a frequency table. The results are given in Table XV. Thirty-four of the schools, or 17.1 per cent, charged their students up to $50.00 per year; an additional group of 86 schools, or 43.4 per cent, charged between $50.00 and $100.00; 66 schools, or 33.3 per cent, of the schools charged between $100.00 and $200.00; 10 out of 198, or 5.1 per cent, of the schools charged between $200.00 and $300.00; and, finally, there are 2 schools which charge the student nurse in excess of $300.00. In some of these replies, the charge may be a semester charge or a session charge, and since there is no clear statement upon this point, the content of Table XV must be taken with this limitation in mind.

TABLE XV. The Amount of Tuition, School Fees, Advances for Student Expenses, etc., Charged by Certain Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States

Amount	*No. of Schools*	*Percentage*
$ 1.00–$ 49.00	34	17.2
$ 50.00–$ 99.00	86	43.4
$100.00–$199.00	66	33.3
$200.00 or more	12	6.1
Total	198	100.0

9. Student Guidance Programs

The attention which has been directed to the study of the guidance programs of our schools of nursing is undoubtedly one of the healthiest indications of the desire of our schools to conform to superior educational practice. On the one hand, there is evidence of a vast amount of good will and serious good intentions and on the other hand there seems to be considerable vagueness and indecision with reference to the establishment of an actual program. It must be admitted that even the colleges have failed to understand how in each particular institution the guidance program can be integrated into the educational program and many practices have been introduced which with the growing concern of the colleges for their educational purposes will, undoubtedly, be modified. The basic thought that the primary purpose of an intensive program is individualizing of the school's educational practice has helped many schools in achieving an intelligent, even if necessary an informal, but nevertheless effective, guidance program.

In a guidance program, there usually is satisfactory differentiation between educational, vocational, personal, and spiritual guidance, all four of which fields might be developed either on the basis of group activity or on that of individualized activity. In this connection, it might be well to tabulate, first of all, the list of those persons who in the return question-

naire were said to be active in performing certain functions of the guidance program. For effective educational guidance, different schools suggest:

For Educational Guidance

Director	Superintendent of Nurses
Assistant Director	Educational Advisers
Instructors	Educational Director
Faculty Members	Doctors
Student Counsellor	Secretary
Supervisors	Dean
Superintendent	Dean of Studies
Chaplain	Clinical Committee
Priests	Special Committee
Sisters	Principal
Registrar	Lay Person
Assistant Superintendent of Hospital	

For Vocational Guidance

Director	Director of Nursing Education
Assistant Director	Dean
Instructors	Assistant Dean
Faculty Members	Doctors
Student Counsellor	Registrar
Superintendent of Hospital	President of College Advisers
Assistant Superintendent of Hospital	Instructor in Religion
Superintendent of Nurses	Staff Members
Secretary	Spiritual Director
Lecturers	Sodality Director

For Personal Guidance

Director	Registrar
Assistant Director	Dean
Instructors	Committee
Faculty Members	Secretary
Student Counsellor	Social Director
Supervisors	Health Director
Superintendent	Librarian
Head Nurse	Class Advisers
Assistant Superintendent of Nurses	

For Spiritual Guidance of Individual

Faculty Members	Spiritual Director
Student Counsellor	Sodality Moderator
Chaplain	Parish Priest
Priests	Religion Instructor

a) Educational Guidance

One hundred and ninety-three schools in the United States and 26 in Canada state that they had an educational guidance program. Of these 81 in the United States and 14 in Canada are carrrying out this function through one of the members of the Sisterhood; 34 and 2 respectively by individual lay persons; 77 and 10 respectively by more than one person. In 127 schools this form of guidance is the responsibility of the director or the assistant director; in 49, of the instructors; in 13, of some other faculty members; in 9, of the student counsellor; in 7, of the supervisors; in 6, of the superintendent of the hospital.

In Canada 19 directors or assistant directors advised with reference to educational guidance; 7 instructors and 2 faculty members carry on some form of educational guidance.

b) Vocational Guidance

Vocational guidance is approximately as successful in attracting guidance personnel as is educational guidance. There are 114 Sisters Director or Assistant Directors in the United States and 11 in Canada who reserve to themselves some form or another of this guidance program. In 45 other schools, vocational guidance is carried out by instructors, counsellors, and other faculty members; in Canada, however, this work is entrusted almost exclusively to the director of the school.

c) Personal Guidance

In 112 of the schools, personal guidance is entrusted to the director; in 22, to the assistant director; in 59 of the schools to a faculty member, and in 22 of the schools to the officials of the school of nursing. In 16 of the schools of Canada, personal guidance is entrusted to the director or assistant director and in 3 of the schools, to instructors and student counsellors.

d) Spiritual Guidance

Lastly, it might be noted that spiritual guidance probably by reason of the lack of facilities for obtaining a priest when he is desired is said to lag considerably behind the other phases of the guidance program. In 143 of the schools in the United States and 23 in Canada, the spiritual guidance program is entrusted to the competence and recognized leadership of chaplains or other priests. All of this information is most encouraging indicative as it is of the growing concern of the Catholic school of nursing for such activity. It is gratifying now to know that at least a base line has been established for future mass statistics on this educational area, and significance of our present study lies not so much in revealing the present situation which, after all, is clearly enough realized but in the establishment of a base line from which future developments might be measured. (See Canon Laws 1373, 1381, and 1382.)

10. The Relationship of Catholic Schools of Nursing with Educational Institutions

A phase of nursing education in which our Association has persistently continued an intensive interest is the development of relationships between schools of nursing and educational institutions. It will be recalled that as far back as 1934 our Association adopted tentatively a set of definitions of these relationships for the purpose of classification and consequently, of evaluation. The four classifications are

characterized by the terms: (1) Institutional Integration meaning the complete acceptance by a college or university of a school of nursing as one of its constituent units; (2) Institutional Affiliation meaning the acceptance, but with restrictions, by the college of the school of nursing, the limitations concerning themselves chiefly with phases of administrative or educational control; (3) Course Affiliation meaning the acceptance by the college or university of certain courses given by the school of nursing for collegiate credit after assuring itself of sufficient administrative control to justify such action; (4) Accreditation meaning a more or less widely defined acceptance by the college or university of phases of the educational program with, however, a recognition of some collegiate value in the school's activities.

In Table XVI are summarized the data which have been accumulated in the Catholic Hospital Association office with reference to educational relationships. In the United States 217 of the 360 schools have entered into some form of understanding with educational institutions. Of these 217, 182 have entered into a form of agreement with Catholic colleges or universities and 35 with non-Catholic colleges or universities.

The number of student nurses affected by these educational affiliations in the United States totals 16,226. Since the number of student nurses in our Catholic schools of nursing in the United States is 24,571, as many as 66.0 per cent of all our student nurses are affected in varying degrees by these educational relationships. More significant even in these totals, as may be seen by an inspection of Table XVI, is the distribution of the various types of relationships which have been developed. Twenty-four of these are described as institutional integration of the school of nursing into the educational institution, affecting as many as 2,402 student nurses; fifty are institutional affiliations affecting in excess of 4,000 students; ninety-five are course affiliations affecting more than 6,000 students; while forms of accreditation of the school of nursing by the college or university number fifty-eight, affecting in round numbers 4,800 students. An effort has been made in the table, as may be found by careful reading, to eliminate duplications, so that it may be confidently stated that the data summarized in the table are accurate and reliable, based though they are on the statements made by the schools themselves.

In Canada 42 schools of nursing have entered into some form of agreement with educational institutions, 36 of them with Catholic colleges or universities and 6 with non-Catholic colleges and universities. In Canada, 2,767 students are affected by these educational relationships, by far the greater majority being with Catholic institutions of learning.

If Table XVI is studied in conjunction with Table XVII, the development of educational relationships becomes apparent. In 1938 there were only 179 schools in these relationships, whereas in the last year the number had increased to 217. The percentage of our Catholic schools of nursing in these relationships has increased from 49.6 per cent to 60 per cent in one year. Similarly, the percentage of the students in our Catholic schools of nursing affected by these forms of educational relationships has increased from 57.6 per cent to 66.0 per cent in one year. Equally striking are the facts revealed by Table XVII relative to the situation in Canada. While only two schools of nursing have completed these arrangements during the past

TABLE XVI. The Educational Relationships of Catholic Schools of Nursing with Special Reference to the Number of Schools of Nursing and the Number of Students which have Entered into Relationships with Catholic and Non-Catholic Educational Institutions

	Relationships with Catholic Educational Institutions		*Relationships with Non-Catholic Educational Institutions*		*All Educational Relationships*	
	Number of Schools of Nursing	*Number of Students*	*Number of Schools of Nursing*	*Number of Students*	*Number of Schools of Nursing*	*Number of Students*
A. United States						
1. Institutional Integration	24	2,402	...	....	24	2,402
2. Institutional Affiliation	46	3,877	4	358	50	4,235
3. Course Affiliation	68	4,803	27	1,816	95	6,619
4. Accreditation	34	2,664	24	2,134	58	4,798
5. Type not Stated	14	420	...	....	14	420
6. Total	186	14,166	55	4,308	241	18,474
7. Duplicates in Lines 2, 3, and 4	4	401	20	1,847	24	2,248
8. Grand Total	182	13,765	35	2,461	217	16,226
B. Canada						
9. Institutional Integration	1	45	...	....	1	45
10. Institutional Affiliation	7	354	1	29	8	383
11. Course Affiliation	23	1,559	6	683	29	2,242
12. Accreditation	6	325	2	190	8	515
13. Total	37	2,283	9	902	46	3,185
14. Duplicates in Lines 10, 11, and 12	1	30	3	389	4	419
15. Grand Total	36	2,253	6	513	42	2,766

year, the percentage of schools has risen in one year from 51.9 per cent to 56 per cent. The percentage of students affected, however, has remained almost stationary, a slight rise being recorded from 60.3 per cent to 60.5 per cent.

The plans of cooperation between schools of nursing and the colleges and universities have had a noteworthy effect not only upon the schools of nursing but also on the colleges and universities. Thus, for example, the North Central Association scheduled a discussion of these cooperative arrangements for its annual meeting and it is thought likely that the presentation of a paper upon this important topic will elicit extensive comments from the administrative and educational officers of the institutional members of that association. The colleges have felt the increase in their enrollments both directly and indirectly traceable to the relationship to the schools of nursing. In many of the institutions there has been a stimulation towards a more intense study of educational programs, and, moreover, the emphasis which has been placed upon the development of cultural objectives through the curricula offerings for the nurses has led many of the educational institutions to a re-examination and new formulation of its purposes. As for the effect on the schools of nursing, any observer cannot but admit that the interests of professional education have been greatly fostered by these interrelationships. The curricula in our schools of nursing, the administrative procedures, the concern for student welfare, and many other phases of college activity have been advanced in our schools of nursing .

TABLE XVII. The Extent of Educational Relationships with Reference to the Number of Schools of Nursing and the Number of Student Nurses

	Schools of Nursing			*Students*		
Years	*Total Number*	*Number Having Educational Relationships*	*Percentage Having Educational Relationships*	*Total Number*	*Number in Schools Having Educational Relationships*	*Percentage in Schools Having Educational Relationships*
A. United States						
1939	360	217	60.0	24,571	16,226	66.0
1938	361	179	49.6	23,050	13,280	57.6
B. Canada						
1939	75	42	56.0	4,571	2,767	60.5
1938	77	40	51.9	4,076	2,459	60.3

NEW INSTITUTIONS AND INSTITUTIONS NOT PREVIOUSLY LISTED

SPECIAL attention is called to the following additional entries in the Hospital and Allied Agency Directories both for the United States and for Canada. The number appearing in parentheses at the end of each paragraph is the code number of the religious organization conducting the hospital or allied agency. (See Tables X and XI.)

Hospitals

Santa Maria, California
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital — established in 1939; general; 35 beds and 8 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (545c).

Warwick, New York
St. Anthony's Hospital — established in 1939; general; 52 beds and 14 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (527b).

Harvey, North Dakota
St. Aloisius Hospital — established in 1938; general; 30 beds and 7 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation (1307a).

New Rockford, North Dakota
City Hospital — established in 1939; general; 40 beds and 4 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311).

Duncan, Oklahoma
Patterson Hospital — established in 1928; general; 30 beds and 6 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Benedict of Guthrie, Oklahoma (216).

Stillwater, Oklahoma
Stillwater Municipal Hospital — established in 1939; general; 50 beds and 7 bassinets; operated by the Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (1305b).

Marshfield, Oregon
McAuley Hospital — established in 1939; general, 50 beds and 10 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161e).

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Nazareth Hospital — established in 1939; general; 250 beds and 33 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713d).

Keyser, West Virginia
Potomac Valley Hospital — established in 1903; general; 50 beds and 8 bassinets; operated by the Felician Sisters (501b).

Port Washington, Wisconsin
St. Alphonsus Hospital — established in 1940; general; 50 beds and 8 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis (529a).

Anchorage, Alaska
Providence Hospital — established in 1939; general; 52 beds and 10 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a).

Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
St. Vincent's Hospital — established in 1939; general; 105 beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (C901).

Gimli, Manitoba, Canada
Johnson Memorial Hospital — established in 1940; general; 40 beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Benedict (C201).

Mont Joli, Quebec, Canada
St. Georges Sanatorium — established in 1939; tuberculosis; 266 beds; operated by the Daughters of Wisdom (C1601a).

Allied Agencies

Ensley, Alabama
Holy Family Mission — established in 1938; dispensary; conducted by the Passionist Fathers with the assistance of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (M. 1).

Los Angeles, California
St. Anne's Maternity Home — established in 1939 to replace St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital of this same city; maternity; 40 beds and 20 bassinets; conducted by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles (D. 3).

Los Angeles, California
Santa Marta Maternity Hospital — established in 1939; maternity; 12 beds and 12 bassinets; conducted by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles (D. 3).

Colorado Springs, Colorado
Mountaindale Ranch — established in 1938; convalescent; 8 beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Benedict (211).

West Palm Beach, Florida
St. Mary's Nursing Home — established in 1939; convalescent; 35 beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503).

Ohio, Illinois
Mercy Home and Hospital — established in 1905; aged; 25 beds; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161b).

Techny, Illinois
St. Anne's Home for the Aged and Convalescent — aged and convalescent; operated by the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost (709a).

Gary, Indiana
Judge Gary, Bishop Alerding Settlement House — dispensary; operated by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a).

Westfield, Massachusetts
Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital — maternity; operated by the Sisters of Providence (1315).

Detroit, Michigan
Bon Secours Home for Convalescent Patients — convalescent; operated by the Sisters of Bon Secours (223a).

Minneapolis, Minnesota
Convent of the Dominican Sisters — established in 1939; visiting nurse; operated by the Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (425).

Lemay, Missouri
Nazareth Convent — aged and convalescent; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (941b).

Paterson, New Jersey
St. Joseph's Rest House — convalescent; operated by the Missonary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (711).

Coney Island, New York
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home — health; controlled by the Diocese of Brooklyn (D. 7).

York, South Carolina
Divine Saviour Hospital — established in 1938; general; 10 beds and 2 bassinets; conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy (1153).

Lubbock, Texas
St. Mary of the Plains Hospital — established in 1937; general; 18 beds and 5 bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (927).

Lac Esturgeon, Alberta, Canada
Mission St. Francois Xavier — established in 1907; visiting nursing; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303a).

Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada
Hopital Maternite du St. Coeur de Marie — established in 1938; maternity; 20 beds and 14 bassinets; operated by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (C1105).

Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged — established in 1939; aged; 50 beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie (C1033).

Bordeau, Quebec, Canada
Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents — convalescent; 100 beds; operated by the Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (C605).

Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption — visiting nurse; operated by the Little Sisters of the Assumption (C103).

Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes — established in 1934; convalescent; 360 beds; conducted by lay management under Catholic auspices (CM 1).

Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Maison des Convalescents St-Jean Baptiste — established in 1937; convalescent; 50 beds; operated by the Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (C Men 1a).

St. Philemon, Quebec, Canada
Tuberculosis Sanatorium — established in 1903; tuberculosis; operated by the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (C1307a).

Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada
St. Anthony's Home — established in 1939; aged; 200 beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1305).

II. Tables and Directories

THE DIRECTORIES — INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

OUTLINE

1. Contents of the Special Directory Number
2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory
3. The Hospital Directory Code
4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service
5. Code for Allied Agencies
6. Key to Abbreviations — Types of Service
7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory
8. The School of Nursing Directory Code
9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

1. Contents of the Special Directory Number

IT will be noted that in this special directory number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS may be found the following directories:

Table II*a*.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions
Table II*b*.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland
Table III*a*.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions
Table III*b*.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada
Table IV*b*.	Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing
Table V*a*.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions
Table V*b*.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada
Table VI*b*.	List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — United States
Table VI*c*.	List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — Canada
Table VII*b*.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — United States
Table VII*c*.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — Canada
Table VIII*b*.	List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in the United States
Table VIII*c*.	List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in Canada
Table IX.	List of Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities
Table X.	Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — United States and Possessions
Table XI.	Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — Canada

As far as possible, the arrangement and coding in all of these directories is uniform, so that the use of these directories will be facilitated.

2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory

Again we are using a vertical arrangement for the pages. This has necessitated the use of at least two and sometimes more lines for each of the hospitals, so that significant data might be adequately presented. The hospitals are listed by state, the states being arranged in alphabetical order and within each state the names of the cities and towns are again sub-alphabetized. The hospitals in a given locality, city, or town are listed in their respective alphabetical order the same arrangements prevailing for the provinces and other political divisions of Canada.

The dioceses in which the various hospitals are located are set out to the right of the name of the city or town. The full name and address of the hospital falls in the second column. Special attention must be called to the next column in which a code number appears which refers to the full name and other information of the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the institution. The lists of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods together with pertinent data appear in Table X. The year in which the hospital was established follows in another column and immediately to the right there appears a double column listing the number of beds and bassinets together with, in a line immediately below a series of symbols descriptive of the institution's status, facilities, and activities. The name of the superintendent of the hospital and of the director of nurses follows in another column, the latter's name being indented in the typesetting. Finally, in the last column, we find the name of the chief of staff and of the chaplain of the institution.

3. The Hospital Directory Code

Due to the necessity of conserving space and to further necessity of making significant data easily available to the reader, compilers of directories find themselves forced to abbreviate the information which they supply to the student and the reader. The establishment of a code has been found the most usable technique, first of all, in condensing a large amount of information into a small place and secondly in making the meaning of a directory easily clear. Persons consulting this directory should give a few moments' study to the symbols, so that the directory may be found more serviceable. The reader, however, may be assured that every effort has been made by the editors to anticipate the purposes of those who consult these pages.

The code used in this directory is the following:

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved	c^1 Cardiology
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved	c^2 Communicable Diseases
b A.M.A. Internship Approval*	c^3 Medicine
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships**	c^4 Mixed
	c^5 Obstetrics
	c^6 Obstetrics — Gynecology
	c^7 Pathology

*Agency supplying "Internship approval" for Canada — C. M. A.
**This is omitted for Canada.

c^8 Pediatrics
c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery
c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{14} Ophthalmology
c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Croup
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
l To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly
n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed
z^1 Temporarily Closed

4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service

The American Medical Association has adopted a system of abbreviations which is being used in its directory to indicate the character of the medical care furnished by each institution. These abbreviations are the following:

Conv.	Convalescent	Isol.	Isolation
Ch.	Chronic	Mat.	Maternity
Cr. Child.	Crippled Children	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Fe. Mi.	Feeble-Minded	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Gen.	General	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Indus.	Industrial	V. N.	Visiting Nurse
Inst.	Institutional		

5. Code for Allied Agencies

The same consideration that is used above for the physical "layout" for the hospital directories is applicable for the directory of the allied agencies. The code used is the following:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

* Nonsectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f For Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h For Men Only
i Incomplete Information
k Medical Service through City Health Department
l Obstetrics Service for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o^1 Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical-Therapy Service
u Occupational-Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

6. Key to Abbreviations — Types of Service

The key to the abbreviations used in the Directory of Allied Agencies is the following:

Aged	Aged	Isol.	Isolation
Cancer	Cancer	Leper	Leper
Child. Hyg.	Child Hygiene	Mat.	Maternity
Chron.	Chronic	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Conv.	Convalescent	Men. Hyg.	Mental Hygiene
Disp.	Dispensary	Nerv.	Nervous
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Epil.	Epilepsy	Neu-Psy.	Neuro-Psychiatric
Gen.	General	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Health	Health	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	Psych.	Psychiatric
Indus.	Industrial	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Inst.	Institutional	V.N.	Visiting Nurse

7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory

Previously, we have described the arrangement of the hospital directory. We have also indicated that an effort is made to develop uniform arrangement for the convenience of the reader. Accordingly, it will be found that the Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing is presented vertically. In the first column will be found the names of the state and city or town in which the school is located. The states are arranged alphabetically, similarly, the cities and towns within a state. In the second column will be found the name and address of the school. The column which follows has been reserved for a code number to designate the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the school. The list of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods may be found in Table X and XI. The year of establishment of the school is reported in the next column, while immediately to the right the capacity of the hospital to which the school of nursing is attached is reported and on the line below opposite the address of the school, space is provided for the insertion of symbols which describe some of the facilities and activities of the school. Following this, the student enrollment is reported. In the next column the name of the director of the school is printed. Finally, space has been provided for the school's educational affiliation, there being given the name and address of the university or college with which the school of nursing is affiliated, and in a special column the year in which the affiliation was effected.

8. The School of Nursing Directory Code

As in previous years, the editors have followed the technique of devising a code or series of symbols to indicate the status of the school, to provide information concerning the school's facilities, and to designate, too, some of the activities of the school. Except for a few items for which special notes appear below, the code is the same for Canada and the United States schools. These symbols are as follows:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a*[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approval (In the U. S.) (In Canada the Canadian Medical Association — C.M.A., approves and recommends hospitals for internships.)
- *c* A.M.A. Approval for Residencies and Fellowships
- *c*[1] Cardiology
- *c*[2] Communicable Diseases
- *c*[3] Medicine
- *c*[4] Mixed
- *c*[5] Obstetrics
- *c*[6] Obstetrics — Gynecology
- *c*[7] Pathology
- *c*[8] Pediatrics
- *c*[9] Psychiatry
- *c*[10] Radiology
- *c*[11] Surgery
- *c*[12] Tuberculosis
- *c*[13] Urology
- *c*[14] Opthalmology
- *c*[15] Otolaryngology
- *c*[16] Orthopedic Surgery
- *c*[17] Anesthesiology
- *c*[18] Gynecology
- *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- *c*[20] Dermatology & Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners†
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- *n*[1] Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- *o*[1] Accepts some Men Students
- *p*[1] Accepts some Negro Students
- *p*[2] School for Negro Students Only
- *v* Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
- *w*[1] Institutional Integration
- *w*[2] Institutional Affiliation
- *w*[3] Course Affiliation
- *w*[4] Accreditation
- *y*[1] College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
- *y*[2] Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
- *z* School of Nursing Discontinued
- *z*[1] School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
- *z*[2] School of Nursing To Be Discontinued
- * Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

---

†The following agencies are responsible for the approval of schools in Canada:

Alberta — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Alberta

British Columbia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Graduate Nurses' Association of British Columbia

Manitoba — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Manitoba Association of Registered Nurses, University of Manitoba

New Brunswick — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Departments of Health

Nova Scotia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Registered Nurses' Association of Nova Scotia

Ontario — Schools of Nursing Approved by Department of Public Health of the Province of Ontario

Prince Edward Island — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health

Quebec — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Association of Registered Nurses of the Province of Quebec, L'Association Catholique des Gardes-Malades de la Province de Quebec, University of Montreal, Laval University

Saskatchewan — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Saskatchewan

9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

For the benefit of those who desire to consult the "Catholic Directory," in which all Catholic Agencies are listed, the Editors have provided information respecting the Archdiocese and Diocese in which a City or Town may be located. These Abbreviations are indicated in the Directory by means of the scheme of Abbreviations employed by the Editors of the "Catholic Directory" and are as follows:

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St.P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S.Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe
Washington	Wash.

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Baker City	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Concordia	Con.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Denver	Den.
Des Moines	D.M.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	El P.
Erie	E.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Gallup	Gall.
Galveston	Gal.
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Hartford	Hart.
Helena	Hel.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Kansas City	K.C.
LaCrosse	L.C.
Lafayette	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Leavenworth	Leav.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez	Nat.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla.
Omaha	Om.
Owensboro	Ow.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburgh	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
San Diego	S.D.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
St. Joseph	St.J.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
Savannah-Atlanta	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Seattle	Sea.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield	Spfd.
Springfield	Spr.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Archdioceses

Cebu	Cebu
Manila	M.

Dioceses

Cagayan	Cag.
Calbayog	Cal.
Jaro	Jaro
Nueva Segovia	N.S.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	S.J.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.
Hawaiian Islands	Haw.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Mountain Province	M.P.
Palawan	Pal.

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
St. Boniface	St.B.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Amos	Amos
Antigonish	An.
Bathurst	B.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chatham	Chat.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Hamilton	Ham.
Hearst	H.
Joliette	Jol.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St. John	St.J.
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Timmins	Tim.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
Abbatia Nullius	A.N.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
James Bay	J.B.
Keewatin	Kee.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Northern Ontario	N.O.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
Yukon and Prince Rupert	Yuk.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Hudson Bay	H.B.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Archdiocese

St. Johns	S.J.

Dioceses

Harbor Grace	H.G.
St. George	St.G.

TABLE I. TABULAR SUMMARY BY TYPES OF SERVICE

Catholic Hospitals and Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies of the United States and Canada

Hospitals—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	General (Gen.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Feeble Minded (Fe. Mi.) and Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Incurable (Inc.)	Industrial (Indus.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leper	Maternity (Mat.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedic (Ortho.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Cancer	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																		
Alabama	24	5	5															
Arizona	24	4	4												2			
Arkansas	24	8	8															
California	24	26	25								1							
Colorado	25	13	13												3			
Connecticut	26	4	4															
Delaware	26	1	1															
Dist. of Columbia	26	2	2															
Florida	26	5	5															
Georgia	26	3	3															
Idaho	26	7	7															
Illinois	27	66	61					1			3	1	1		1			
Indiana	29	22	21									1						
Iowa	30	29	27	1								2						
Kansas	31	23	23															
Kentucky	32	6	5									1			1			
Louisiana	32	10	7							1		1						1
Maine	32	6	6															
Maryland	33	7	5								1	1						
Massachusetts	33	11	11															
Michigan	33	28	26									2						
Minnesota	35	17	16					1							2			
Mississippi	35	0																
Missouri	35	25	21								2	1			1			
Montana	36	15	15															
Nebraska	37	12	12									1	1		2			
Nevada	37	1	1															
New Hampshire	37	5	4								1							
New Jersey	37	14	13											1				
New Mexico	38	9	8									1	1		2			
New York	38	60	45								6	2	2	1	6	1		
North Carolina	41	3	3															
North Dakota	41	14	14					2										
Ohio	41	30	26			1					3				2			
Oklahoma	42	7	7															
Oregon	43	13	12															1
Pennsylvania	43	35	33								2							
Rhode Island	44	2	1												1			
South Carolina	45	4	4															
South Dakota	45	12	12															
Tennessee	45	3	3															
Texas	45	34	31				2								1			
Utah	47	1	1															
Vermont	47	3	3															
Virginia	47	1	1															
Washington	47	18	18															
West Virginia	47	8	8															
Wisconsin	48	50	46			1						2			1			
Wyoming	49	0																
Total		682*	628	1	—	2	2	2	2	1	19	15	4	2	23	1	—	2
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																		
Alaska	50	5	5															
Hawaii	50	1	1															
Philippine Islands	50	13	13															
Puerto Rico	50	8	4															4
Total		27	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
CANADA																		
Alberta	52	25	25															
British Columbia	52	10	9												1			
Manitoba	53	9	7					1							1			
New Brunswick	53	7	6												1			
Nova Scotia	53	7	6												2			
Ontario	54	27	27															
Prince Edward Island	55	1	1															
Quebec	55	70	49		1	1		2	2		1	3		3	7	2	1	1
Saskatchewan	57	15	15															
Northwest Territories	58	6	6															
Yukon	58	1	1															
Total		178*	152	—	1	1	—	2	3	—	1	3	—	3	12	2	1	1
Newfoundland	58	1	1															
Totals		179*	153	—	1	1	—	2	3	—	1	3	—	3	12	2	1	1

Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	Aged	Cancer (Canc.)	Cardiac	Chronic (Chron.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Dispensary (Disp.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Epilepsy (Epil.)	General (Gen.)	Health (Health)	Incurable (Inc.)	Industrial (Indus.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leprosy (Leper)	Maternity (Mat.)	Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Mental Hygiene (Men. Hyg.)	Nervous (Nerv.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedics (Ortho.)	Pediatrics (Ped.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Visiting Nurse (V. N.)	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																												
Alabama	59	2						1										1										
Arizona	59	1												1														
Arkansas	59	1					1																					
California	59	12													2			2		1					2	3	2	
Colorado	59	7					1								2	1										2	1	1
Connecticut	59	6					1								2			1									3	
Delaware	60	0																										
Dist. of Columbia	60	4									1				1			1									1	
Florida	60	2					1				1																	
Georgia	60	1		1																								
Idaho	60	0																										
Illinois	60	16	4				3	3				1			3	1									1		1	
Indiana	61	5					1	2							1			1				1		1				
Iowa	61	3													1			1	1					1				
Kansas	61	1																									1	
Kentucky	61	2													2													
Louisiana	61	3													1			1						1			1	
Maine	61	1													1									1				
Maryland	61	5	3				3								1											1		
Massachusetts	61	11	1	1			2						1		3			1		1							1	1
Michigan	62	8					1								3				1						1		2	
Minnesota	62	4									1				1											1	1	
Mississippi	62	0																										
Missouri	62	12	3			1	5	1					1		4									1	1		1	
Montana	63	3						1							1									1				
Nebraska	63	4					1	1			1				2													
Nevada	63	0																										
New Hampshire	63	0																										
New Jersey	63	10	1				5						2		2					1			1		1			
New Mexico	63	1													1													
New York	64	55	4	3	1	1	13					1	2		9					2	1		2	2	1	1	16	
North Carolina	65	0																										
North Dakota	65	0																										
Ohio	65	9					1								4										1		3	
Oklahoma	66	1																1										
Oregon	66	0																										
Pennsylvania	66	30	2	2		2	6	2					3		8						1		1		1	1	5	
Rhode Island	67	7					1						1		3											4		
South Carolina	67	1									1																	
South Dakota	67	0																										
Tennessee	67	3				1	2								1													
Texas	67	6						1			1				4													
Utah	68	0																										
Vermont	68	0																										
Virginia	68	0																										
Washington	68	2						1							1													
West Virginia	68	1													1													
Wisconsin	68	8	2				1								3				1	1				1		1		
Wyoming	68	0																										
Total	248	20	7	1		5	49	13	—	—	6	2	10	—	69	2	—	10	3	6	2	1	4	9	9	14	39	2
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																												
Alaska	68	1																										1
Hawaii	68	3				1					1						2											
Philippine Islands	68	14						12									2											
Puerto Rico	69	6						2			1																1	2
Total	24	—	—	—	1		14	—	—		2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
CANADA																												
Alberta	70	12	1			1	1	2			7		1														3	
British Columbia	70	3									2							1										
Manitoba	70	7				2	1	1			2				2			1									1	
New Brunswick	70	4	1								1		1				1											
Nova Scotia	70	5	2				1				1							1						1				
Ontario	71	11	3				1	1					2		3			1										
Prince Edward Island	71	1	1				1																					
Quebec	71	58	11	2		3	9	2	1	3	4		7	1	18			1	1			1	1	3		3	5	2
Saskatchewan	73	5	2							1	2		1					1										
Northwest Territories	73	0																										
Yukon	73	0																										
Total	106	21	2	—		6	14	6	1	4	19	—	12	1	23	—	1	6	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	3	9	2
Newfoundland	73	0																										
Totals	106	21	2	—		6	14	6	1	4	19	—	12	1	23	—	1	6	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	3	9	2

*This total represents the actual number of hospitals exclusive of the number of special units, divisions or sections published in italics following the names of the certain hospitals.

TABLE IIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS OF THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALABAMA—Montgomery									
1	**Birmingham—Mob.** Jefferson County	**St. Vincent's** 27th St. & Ave. I.	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, c¹, e, p, x, y, y¹*	130	6	Sr. Lydia, R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Louise, R.N., B.S.	J. Simpson, M.D. Rev. D. Kelly	1
2	**Cadsden—Mob.** Etowah County	**Holy Name o Jesus** Moragne Park	1601	1924	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	85	18	Sr. M. Thomas of the Trinity, R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Grace, R.N.	O. Grimes, M.D. Rev. C. Redmond, O.S.B.	2
3	**Mobile—Mob.** Mobile County	**City** 900 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1830	Gen. *a, b, e, h, i, o, s*	138	18	Sr. Gertrude Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	P. Acker, M.D.	3
	(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
4		**Providence** 1215 Spring Hill Ave.	1701b	1855	Gen. *a, e, h, p, q, y, y¹*	88	12	Sr. Chrysostom, R.N. Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	L. Roe, M.D. Rev. P. McCormack	4
5	**Montgomery—Mob.** Montgomery County	**St. Margaret's** *Ward Patients' Unit* *Colored Patients' Unit* 812 Adams St.	1701b	1903	Gen. *a, e, p, y, y¹*	137	15	Sr. Justina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Laurence, R.N.	J. Blue, M.D. Rev. B. Platto	5
	ARIZONA—Phoenix									
6	**Nogales—Tuc.** Santa Cruz County	**St. Joseph's** 132 Soniota Ave.	M. 11	1906	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	30	7	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.N.		6
7	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Mariacopa County	**St. Joseph's** *Isolation Unit* 425 N. Fourth St.	1157	1894	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, o, o³, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	188	20	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	O. Thoeny, M.D. Rev. Fr. Emmett, O.F.M.	7
8	**Prescott—Tuc.** Yavapai County	**Mercy** 226 Grove Ave.	1157	1892	Gen. *a, p, u, w, y, y¹*	30	8	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N.	F. Yount, M.D. Rev. A. Pinto, C.M.F.	8
9	**Tucson—Tuc.** Pima County	**St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium** St. Mary's Rd. & Silver Bell Ave.	941a	1880	Gen. & T.B. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	135	22	Sr. M. Ildephonse, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Marguerite, S.S.J., R.N., B.A.	P. Holbrook, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	9
	ARKANSAS—Little Rock									
10	**Clarksville—L.R.** Johnson County	**Clarksville Municipal** Rogers St.	209	1939	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	26	5	Sr. M. Amata, O.S.B., R.N.	E. Hunt, M.D. Rev. Fr. Athanatius, O.S.B.	10
11	**El Dorado—L.R.** Union County	**Warner Brown** 460 West Oak	1161g	1920	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Edward, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Mahony, M.D. Rev. H. Heagney	11
12	**Fort Smith—L.R.** Sebastian County	**St. Edward's Mercy** 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M. Sr. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Moulton, M.D. Rev. M. Norton	12
13	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	**St. Joseph's** Whittington & Pine	1161g	1888	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	140	6	Sr. M. Bernard, R.S.M. Miss Rachel Buffalo, R.N.	G. Hebert, M.D. Most Rev. J. Duffy, D.D.	13
14	**Jonesboro—L.R.** Craighead County	**St. Bernard's** 224 East Mathews Ave.	221	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	100	10	Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Altman, M.D. Rev. J. Walshe	14
15	**Little Rock—L.R.** Pulaski County	**St. Vincent's Infirmary** *Maternity Annex* 1000 High St.	1201	1888 1939	Gen. Mat. *a, b, d¹, e, i, p, q, y, y¹*	135 60	50	Sr. M. Raymond, R.N. Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S.	D. Rhinehart, M.D. Rev. J. Scheper	15
16	**Morrilton—L.R.** Conway County	**St. Anthony's** 202 Green St.	209	1925	Gen. *p, t, w, x, y, y¹*	30	5	Sr. M. Margaret, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Matthews, M.D. Rev. C. Wolfer	16
17	**Texarkana—L.R.** Miller County	**Michael Meagher** 503 Walnut St.	801	1916	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N. Sr. M. Francis, R.N.	J. Robison, M.D. Rev. P. Boyle	17
	CALIFORNIA—Sacramento									
18	**Arcata—Sac.** Humboldt County	**Trinity** 13th & G Sts.	927	1927	Gen. *w*	22	5	Sr. M. Irene, C.S.J., R.N.		18
19	**Bakersfield—M.F.** Kern County	**Mercy** 2215 Truxton Ave.	1157	1910	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	80	20	Sr. M. Berchmans, R.N. Sr. M. Benignus, R.N.	E. Colby, M.D.	19
20	**Eureka—Sac.** Humboldt County	**St. Joseph's** Trinity & F Sts.	927	1920	Gen. *w, y¹*	62	13	Sr. Margaret Mary, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Catherine, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Walsh, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Ryan	20
21	**Fresno—M.F.** Fresno County	**St. Agnes** 1451 Roeding Ave.	705c	1929	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	72	18	Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.C. Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N.	C. Newell, M.D. Rev. J. Dowling	21
22	**Fullerton—L.A.** Orange County	**Fullerton** 201 E. Amerige St.	927	1931	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	25	6	Sr. M. Paul, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Burlew, M.D. Rev. I. Lehane	22
23	**Hanford—M.F.** Kings County	**Sacred Heart** 1025 N. Douty St.	405a	1914	Gen. *p, w*	20	7	Sr. M. Patrick, O.P., R.N.		23
24	**Long Beach—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Mary's** 509 E. Tenth St.	801	1923	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	75	15	Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N. Sr. M. Aidan, R.N.	B. Cullen, M.D. Rev. J. Leheny	24

d¹ University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a² A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Queen of Angels** 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	300	50	Sr. M. Alberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Miss LaVerne Balzer, R.N.	W. Holbrook, M.D. Rev. C. Knebel, O.F.M.	1
2		**St. Vincent's** 2131 W. 3rd St.	1701b	1856	Gen. *a, b, c², c¹⁰, e, q, y, y¹*	225	25	Sr. M. Ann, R.N., LL.D. Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	F. Brelin, M.D. Rev. S. Depta, C.M.	2
3	**Modesto—S.Fr.** Stanislaus County	**St. Mary's** 730—17th St.	1157	1920	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	22	8	Sr. M. Teresita, R.N.	F. De Lappe, M.D.	3
4	**Oakland—S.Fr.** Alameda County	**Providence** 378—30th St.	1317a	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	195	30	Sr. Anne Philomena, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. Dougherty, M.D. Rev. E. Kenney	4
5	**Orange—L.A.** Orange County	**St. Joseph's** Stewart Drive	927	1929	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100	28	Sr. Marie Ange, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Colette, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Burlew, M.D. Rev. T. Nevin	5
6	**Oxnard—L.A.** Ventura County	**St. John's** North F St.	1157	1912	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	30	9	Sr. Marianna, R.N.	H. Rey, M.D. Rev. M. Masterson	6
7	**Pasadena—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Luke's** 2600 E. Washington St.	927	1933	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75	22	Sr. M. Liguori, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.J., R.N.	H. Bumpus, M.D. Rev. J. Redahan	7
8	**Red Bluff—Sac.** Tehama County	**St. Elizabeth's** 402 Main St.	1161e	1908	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	38	8	Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M., R.N.		8
9	**Sacramento—Sac.** Sacramento County	**Mercy** 4001 Jay St.	1149	1895	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	147	27	Sr. M. Peter, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Barbara, R.N., B.A.	F. Reardon, M.D. Rev. T. Morgan	9
10	**San Bernardino—S.D.** San Bernardino County	**St. Bernardine's** 2101 Waterman Ave.	801	1931	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	125	12	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N.	E. Hull, M.D. Rev. W. Casey	10
11	**San Diego—S.D.** San Diego County	**Mercy** Hillcrest Drive	1157	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	325	65	Sr. M. Beatrice Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S.	S. McClendon, M.D. Rev. E. Kelly, S.J.	11
12	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Mary's Help** 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, h, i, o, o³, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	125	25	Sr. Basil Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S.	A. Vollert, M.D. Rev. M. Lappen	12
13		**St. Elizabeth's Infant** 100 Masonic Ave.	1701b	1921	Mat. *h, i, o, p, r, s, w*	25	50	Sr. Dolores, R.N., B.S.		13
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
14		**St. Joseph's Hospital** *and Home for the Aged* Buena Vista & Park Hill	559	1889	Gen. *a, c¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200	36	Sr. M. Bede, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	R. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. V. Herring, O.F.M.	14
15		**St. Mary's** 2200 Hayes St.	1157	1856	Gen. *a, b, c, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	285	40	Sr. M. Leonard, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	F. Conlan, M.D. Rev. J. Bunyan	15
16	**San Jose—S.Fr.** Santa Clara County	**O'Connor Sanitarium** Race & San Carlos Sts.	1701b	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	103	25	Sr. Vincenta, R.N. Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.	F. Rutherford, M.D. Rev. J. Mulcahy	16
17	**Santa Barbara—L.A.** Santa Barbara County	**St. Francis** 601 E. Micheltorena St.	559	1908	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Helen Lord, R.N.	E. Markthaler, M.D. Rev. R. McDonough	17
18	**Santa Maria—L.A.** San Luis Obispo County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** Main & Airport	545c	1939	Gen. *j, k, l*	35	8			18
19	**Stockton—S.Fr.** St. Joachim County	**St. Joseph's** 1800 N. California St.	415	1899	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y*	100	15	Sr. M. Daniel, O.P. Miss Mary J. Alberti, R.N.		19
	COLORADO—Denver									
20	**Canon City—Den.** Fremont County	**Thomas More** 428 Greenwood	215	1938	Gen. *w*	35	6	Sr. M. Luitgard, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. E. Vollmer, O.S.B.	20
21	**Colorado Springs—Den.** El Paso County	**Glockner Sanitarium and Hospital** 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1889	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, u, x, y, y¹*	157	13	Sr. Anne Hermine, S.C., R.N. Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	F. Kettelkamp, M.D. Rev. G. Flanagan, M.M.	21
22		**St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium** 825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.	517b	1887	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, p, q, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	150	11	Sr. M. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N.	T. Corlett, M.D. Rev. D. Barry	22
23	**Del Norte—Den.** Rio Grande County	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium**	939	1908	Gen. & T.B. *o, q, u, w, x*	45	11	Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.J.	Rev. J. Condon	23
24	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Mercy** 1619 Milwaukee St.	1161e	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	210	30	Sr. M. Sebastian, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	W. King, M.D. Rev. J. Trudel	24
25		**St. Anthony's** W. 16th Ave. & Quitman St.	517b	1884	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, u, x, y, y¹*	154	30	Sr. M. Benedicta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Jelstrup, M.D. Rev. R. Hoehn, O.S.B.	25
26		**St. Joseph's** 1818 Humboldt St.	1001	1873	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	260	30	Sr. Ascella, R.N. Sr. Cornelia, R.N.	R. Savage, M.D. Rev. P. Devlin	26
27	**Durango—Den.** La Platte County	**Mercy** 1905 E. 3rd Ave.	1161e	1884	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	50	9	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N.	O. Rensch, M.D.	27
28	**Grand Junction—Den.** Mesa County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Colorado Ave.	1001	1895	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	65	12	Sr. M. Perpetua, R.N. Sr. Francis Xavier, R.N.	H. Graves, M.D. Rev. D. O'Begley	28

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Leadville—Den.** Lake County	**St. Vincent's** 1000 Hemlock St.	1001	1879	Gen. *w*	36	10	Sr. M. Demetria, R.N.	F. McDonald, M.D. Rev. C. Sanger	1
2	**Pueblo—Den.** Pueblo County	**St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium** Quincy & Pitkins St.	1707	1882	Gen. *a, c¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150	20	Sr. Alphonse Liguori, S.C. Sr. Florence Marie, S.C., R.N.	J. Snedec, M.D. Rev. T. Fitzgerald	2
3	**Sterling—Den.** Logan County	**St. Benedict's** 710 S. 6th Ave.	213	1927	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	35	6	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.B., R.N.	E. Elliff, M.D. Rev. P. Moran	3
4	**Trinidad—Den.** Los Animas County	**Mt. San Rafael** E. Main St.	1707	1888	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	75	7	Sr. Alexandrine, S.C., R.N. Sr. Reparata, S.C., R.N.	H. Abrums, M.D. Rev. J. Garcia, S.J.	4
	CONNECTICUT—Hartford									
5	**Bridgeport—Hart.** Fairfield County	**St. Vincent's** *Pediatric Unit* 2820 Main St.	1701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	325	56	Sr. Anna, R.N. Sr. Celeste, R.N.	T. Davis, M.D. Rev. G. Vaeth	5
6	**Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**St. Francis** 370 Collins St.	919a	1897	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	425	75	Sr. M. Xavier, R.N. Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	E. Turbert, M.D. Rev. J. Cunningham	6
7	**New Haven—Hart.** New Haven County	**Hospital of St. Raphael** *St. Rita's Pavilion Children's Pavilion* 1442 Chapel St.	1703	1907	Gen. Ped. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	243	42	Sr. M. Rose Alexis, R.N. Cecilia E. McGuire, R.N.	F. Reilly, M.D. Rev. D. Riccio	7
8	**Waterbury—Hart.** New Haven County	**St. Mary's** 56 Franklin St.	919a	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	220	44	Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.N. Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., A.B.	C. Audet, M.D. Rev. L. Skelly	8
	DELAWARE—Dover									
9	**Wilmington—Wil.** New Castle County	**St. Francis** 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	104	16	Sr. M. Illuminata, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Katherine Mealey, R.N.	L. Rigney, M.D. Rev. L. McCarthy	9
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
10	**Washington—Wash.**	**Georgetown University** 35th & N. Sts., N.W.	505b	1898	Gen. *a, b, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c¹⁸, c²⁰, d², e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	210	56	Sr. M. Jane, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Duffy, S.J.	10
11		**Providence** 2nd & D Sts. S.E.	1701a	1861	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, d², e, o, p, q, s*	260	36	Sr. Margaret, R.N., A.B. Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S.	J. Mundell, M.D.	11
	FLORIDA—Tallahassee									
12	**Jacksonville—St.A.** Duval County	**St. Vincent's** St. John's & Baur Sts.	1701a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y*	200	40	Sr. Angela Sr. Miriam, R.N., B.S.	J. Boyd, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	12
13	**Miami Beach—St.A.** Dade County	**St. Francis** Allison Island	503	1925	Gen. *a, o, o², p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	175	15	Mo. M. Damian, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Marie Francine, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Walters, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Barry	13
14	**Pensacola—Mob.** Escambia County	**Pensacola** N. 12th Ave. & De Soto	1701a	1915	Gen. *a, e*	127	17	Sr. Margaret, R.N. Sr. Fidelis, R.N.	C. Webb, M.D.	14
15	**St. Petersburg—St.A.** Pinellas County	**St. Anthony's** 11th St. & 7th Ave., N.	503	1931	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	75	12	Mo. M. Magdalena, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Marr, M.D. Rev. J. Enright	15
16	**Tampa—St.A.** Hillsborough County	**St. Joseph's** 301 Morgan St.	503	1934	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	63	25	Mo. M. Emmanuel, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Thomasita, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Boling, M.D. Rev. T. Cooney, S.J.	16
	GEORGIA—Atlanta									
17	**Athens—Sav.** Clarke County	**St. Mary's** *Colored Patients' Unit* 360 Milledge Ave.	1503a	1938	Gen. *a¹, w, y, y¹*	51	10	Sr. M. Columba, M.S.C.		17
18	**Atlanta—Sav.** Fulton County	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 272 Courtland St., N.E.	1161a	1881	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, d², e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	135	24	Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Champion, M.D. Rev. J. Emmerth, S.M.	18
19	**Savannah—Sav.** Chatham County	**St. Joseph's** 322 E. Taylor St.	1161a	1875	Gen. *a, e, o, y*	100	15	Sr. M. Gloria, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Joan, R.S.M., R.N.	H. McGee, M.D. Rev. J. Grady	19
	IDAHO—Boise									
20	**Boise—B.** Ada County	**St. Alphonsus** 412 State St.	705c	1894	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	135	20	Sr. M. James, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Honorine, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	F. Pittenger, M.D. Rev. K. Rowe	20
21	**Cottonwood—B.** Idaho County	**Our Lady of Consolation**	201	1930	Gen. *w*	14	4	Sr. M. Thecla, O.S.B.	W. Orr, M.D. Rev. H. Eitel	21
22	**Lewiston—B.** Nez Perce County	**St. Joseph's** 415 Sixth St.	941a	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, u, x, y, y¹*	90	18	Sr. M. Bernard, S.S.J. Sr. Evangelista, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	P. Johnson, M.D. Rev. N. Purcell, S.J.	22
23	**Nampa—B.** Canyon County	**Mercy** 1615 Eighth St., S.	1161e	1919	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	70	15	Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Kellogg, M.D. Rev. C. Tracey, S.M.	23

d^2 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. d^3 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁶* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Pocatello—B.** Bannock County	**St. Anthony's Mercy** 650 N. 7th St.	1161e	1918	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	55	15	Sr. M. Cecelia, R.S.M. Sr. M. Peter, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Pond, M.D. Rev. H. Hermann	1
2	**Wallace—B.** Shoshone County	**Providence** Canyon Avenue	1317b	1891	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	54	10	Sr. Edgar, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. C. King	2
3	**Wendell—B.** Gooding County	**St. Valentine's** Idaho St.	201	1923	Gen. *q, w*	24	9	Sr. M. Rose, O.S.B. Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.B., R.N.	C. Zeller, M.D. Rev. M. King	3
	ILLINOIS—Springfield									
4	**Alton—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Anthony's Infirmary and Sanitarium** 2120 Central Ave.	541a	1925	Gen. *q, w, x, y, y¹*	90		Sr. M. Helen, R.N. Sr. M. Ansgaris, R.N.	G. Smith, M.D.	4
5		**St. Joseph's** 5th & Oak Sts.	1701b	1865	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	117	18	Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S. Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.	H. McCuistion, M.D. Rev. H. Wathen	5
6	**Aurora—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Charles** New York & 4th Sts.	559	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	120	20	Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Murphy, M.D. Rev. N. Thiry	6
7		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1911	Gen. *a, e, h, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	130	40	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Coughlin, M.D. Rev. T. Flynn	7
8		**Mercyville Sanitarium** Station 9, Lincoln Highway	1161b	1915	N. & M. *j, h, p, w, y*	150		Sr. M. Finbar, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Gaghan, M.D.	8
9	**Belleville—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Elizabeth's** 328 W. Lincoln St.	519a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	120	17	Sr. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N.	Very Rev. Msgr. M. Gruenewald	9
10	**Belvidere—Rock.** Boone County	**St. Joseph's** Julien St.	921	1904	Gen. *q, t, w*	25	9	Sr. M. Liguori		10
11	**Bloomington—Peo.** McLean County	**St. Joseph's** 824 W. Jackson St.	511	1880	Gen. *e, o, p, q, t, x*	185	25	Sr. M. Cecelia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. Fr. Sextus	11
12	**Blue Island—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 12948 S. Gregory St.	531	1904	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. M. Carmelita, S.S.M., R.N.	W. Doepp, M.D. Rev. T. Gross	12
13	**Breese—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Joseph's** 250–350 Cherry St.	1159a	1897	Gen. *o, q, w, x*	27	6	Sr. Agnes, R.N.	Rev. H. Kopff	13
14	**Cairo—Bel.** Alexander County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 2025 Walnut Blvd.	705b	1865	Gen. *a¹, e, o, y, y¹*	100	10	Sr. M. Elena, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Ellen, C.S.C., R.N.	J. Johnson, M.D. Rev. M. O'Flaherty	14
15	**Centralia—Bel.** Marion County	**St. Mary's** 207 N. Elm St.	501c	1909	Gen. *i, p, w*	45	14	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N.	H. Ryan, M.D. Rev. E. Fix	15
16	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Alexian Brothers'** 1200 Belden Ave.	Men 1a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, q, v¹, y, y¹*	252		Bro. Angelus, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. John, C.F.A., R.N.	J. Simonds, M.D. Rev. A. Thane	16
17		**Columbus** 2548 Lake View Ave.	1501a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	150	15	Mo. Grace, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A	D. Orth, M.D. Rev. M. Mugan	17
18		**Holy Cross** 2700 W. 69th St.	303	1928	Gen. *a¹, b, d¹, i, p, q, w, y, y¹*	135	30	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	V. Torczynski, M.D. Rev. F. Juskiewicz	18
19		**Lewis Memorial Maternity** 3001 S. Michigan Ave.	1317c	1931	Mat. *a, d¹, i, o, w, x*	166	117	Sr. Angelina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	M. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. J. McMahon	19
20		**Loretto** 645 S. Central Ave.	303	1939	Gen. *a¹, b, p, w, y, y¹*	115	30	Sr. M. Alma, R.N. Sr. M. Patricia, R.N.	P. Vaughn, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	20
21		**Mercy** 2537 S. Prairie Ave.	1161b	1849	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁸, c¹¹, d¹, e, h, o, o¹, p, q, s, y, y¹*	310	24	Sr. M. Lidwina, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M., R.N.	L. Moorhead, M.D. Rev. E. Sullivan	21
22		**Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants** 2916 W. 47th St.	1161b	1921	Mat. *a, d¹, f, h, o, p, s, w, x, y*	44	60	Sr. M. Laurian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. N. Schmalz, O.F.M.	22
23		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 1200 W. Cabrini St.	1501a	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹*	140	20	Mo. Agnes, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Elizabeth Paul, R.N.	R. Pagano, M.D. Rev. A. Consiglio	23
24		**John B. Murphy** 620 Belmont Ave.	1161b	1912	Gen. *a, d¹, h, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100	29	Sr. M. Prudentia, R.S.M.	R. Murphy, M.D. Rev. J. Wall	24
25		**St. Anne's** 4950 Thomas St.	701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹*	325	60	Sr. M. Flavia, P.H.J.C. Sr. M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N.	H. Dooley, M.D. Rev. J. Haugh	25
26		**St. Anthony de Padua** 2875 W. 19th St.	559	1897	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	214	36	Sr. M. Generose, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Katherine Schultejann, R.N.	S. Donlon, M.D. Rev. D. Kotek, O.S.B.	26
27		**St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu** 6337 Harvard Ave.	909	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	200	30	Mo. Cecelia Murray, R.H., R.N. Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	W. Gunn, M.D. Rev. G. Smith, C.PP.S.	27
28		**St. Elizabeth's** 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a	1886	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	292	42	Sr. Adolphine, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Lavieri, M.D. Rev. J. Gorman	28

d¹ Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o⁸ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		**St. George's** 449 Winneconna Pkwy.	909	1939	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	96	Sr. M. Kelly, R.H., R.N.	J. Meyer, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connell	1
2		**St. Joseph's** 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1869	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, d⁵, d¹, e, h, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	210 35	Sr. Zita, A.M. Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S.	A. Hayden, M.D. Rev. W. Kelley, C.M.	2
3		**St. Mary of Nazareth** 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	212 38	Sr. M. Therese, H.F.N., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	G. Mueller, M.D. Rev. J. Mecikowski	3
4		**St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity** 721 N. LaSalle St.	1701b	1882	Mat. *c⁵, c⁸, f, h, p, s, t, w*	30 12	Sr. Rosaria, R.N.	M. Blatt, M.D. Rev. E. Godfrey	4
5	**Chicago Heights—Chic.** Cook County	**St. James** 1423 Chicago Road	517a	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100 20	Sr. M. Sponsaria, O.S.F.	P. Blodgett, M.D. Rev. B. Lindenmaier, O.M.C.	5
6	**Danville—Peo.** Vermilion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 602 Green St.	559	1882	Gen. *e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150 29	Sr. M. Milburgis, O.S.F., R.N. Miss P. Marchulones, R.N.	P. Andrews, M.D. Rev. J. Armstrong	6
7	**Decatur—Spfd.** Macomb County	**St. Mary's** 220 S. Webster St.	519a	1878	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	177 28	Sr. Hermana, O.S.F., R.N.	Very Rev. Msgr. E. Cahill	7
8	**DeKalb—Rock.** DeKalb County	**St. Mary's** 145 Fisk Ave.	1161b	1922	Gen. *a, w*	50 9	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N.	R. McAllister, M.D. Rev. R. Donovan	8
9	**East St. Louis—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Mary's** 129 N. 8th St.	701a	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	260 35	Sr. M. Vetusa, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Arnoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N.	L. Ryan, M.D. Rev. T. Driscoll	9
10	**Effingham—Spfd.** Effingham County	**St. Anthony's** 812 W. Railroad Ave.	519a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	88 8	Sr. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Telken	10
11	**Elgin—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Joseph's** 277 Jefferson St.	559	1902	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	150 15	Sr. M. Sylvester, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Ida Klaeger, R.N.	B. Balding, M.D. Rev. F. Heckinger	11
12	**Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	306 50	Sr. M. Crescentia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Konle, M.D. Rev. J. O'Callaghan	12
13	**Evergreen Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Little Company of Mary** 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	160 50	Mo. M. Dunstan, R.N., Ph.B. Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	H. McGrath, M.D. Rev. M. Commins	13
14	**Freeport—Rock.** Stevenson County	**St. Francis** 1209 S. Walnut Ave.	559	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	97 15	Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F., R.N. Miss C. Flannery, R.N.	C. Best, M.D. Rev. P. Watgen	14
15	**Galesburg—Peo.** Knox County	**St. Mary's** 239 S. Cherry St.	511	1913	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	100 17	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.F., R.N.	B. Baird, M.D. Rev. G. Cody	15
16	**Granite City—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1921	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	104 22	Sr. M. Raymuth Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.	E. Theis, M.D. Rev. J. Dineen	16
17	**Highland—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Joseph's** 1509 Ninth & Lemon Sts.	519a	1878	Gen. *w*	72 8	Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. B. Wubbe	17
18	**Jacksonville—Spfd.** Morgan County	**Our Saviour's** 446 E. State St.	705b	1896	Gen. *a, e, o, x, y, y¹*	100 12	Sr. M. Petronilla, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.	I. Brouse, M.D. Rev. C. Bell	18
19	**Joliet—Chic.** Will County	**St. Joseph's** 372 N. Broadway	559	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	220 44	Sr. M. Ursuline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	B. Wilcox, M.D. Rev. C. Reisch, O.F.M.	19
20	**Kankakee—Chic.** Kankakee County	**St. Mary's** 192 S. 5th Ave.	1113a	1895	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	145 22	Sr. St. Claire	E. Hamilton, M.D. Rev. D. Zuchowski	20
21	**Kewanee—Peo.** Henry County	**St. Francis** Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	56 11	Sr. M. Bernadetta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Alford, M.D. Rev. C. Motsett	21
22	**LaSalle—Peo.** LaSalle County	**St. Mary's** 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1887	Gen. *e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	85 15	Sr. M. Febronia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Miss Alberta Eschbach, R.N.	F. Maciejewski, M.D. Rev. P. Martin, O.S.B.	22
23	**Lincoln—Peo.** Logan County	**St. Clara's** 6th & Maple Sts.	519a	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	57 10	Sr. Theodista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Noonan, O.M.I.	23
24	**Litchfield—Spfd.** Montgomery County	**St. Francis** 706 S. State St.	519a	1875	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y*	154 10	Sr. Edna, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. D. Konen	24
25	**Macomb—Peo.** McDonough County	**St. Francis** Johnson & Grant Sts.	539	1903	Gen. *e, p*	100 15	Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Armbruster, O.M.I.	25
26	**Murphysboro—Bel.** Jackson County	**St. Andrew's** 6th & Mulberry Sts.	561a	1897	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	35 6	Sr. M. Kunigunde, O.S.F.	H. Horstman, M.D. Rev. J. Taggart,	26
27	**Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Oak Park** 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	1905	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	130 40	Sr. St. Emily, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B.	W. Scott, M.D. Rev. J. Shevlin	27

d^4 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^5 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^6 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Pana—Spfd.** Christian County	**Huber Memorial** 9 Locust St.	1163	1913	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	40	6	Sr. Marie-Claire, S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie-de-Liesse, S.M., R.N.	D. Littlejohn, M.D. Rev. L. Mattingly	1
2	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**St. Francis** 666 N. Glen Oak Ave.	511	1876	Gen. *a¹, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	350	52	Sr. M. Ancilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Roche, M.D. Rev. J. Gerber	2
3	**Pontiac—Peo.** Livingston County	**St. James** 610 E. Water St.	511	1907	Gen. *o, w*	40	12	Sr. M. Camilla, O.S.F.	Rev. J. Farrell	3
4	**Quincy—Spfd.** Adams County	**St. Mary's** 1400 Broadway	527a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	215	20	Sr. Tabitha, R.N. Miss Mary Anderson, R.N.	S. Hoover, M.D. Rev. A. Tritz, O.F.M.	4
5	**Red Bud—Bel.** Randolph County	**St. Clement's**	1305a	1900	Gen. & Inst. *p, w, x*	20	4	Mo. Boniface Sr. M. Denis, R.N.	Rev. J. Spors	5
6	**Rockford—Rock.** Winnebago County	**St. Anthony's** 1401 E. State St.	511	1899	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	225	36	Sr. M. Edmunda, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	C. Leonard, M.D. Rev. M. Calahan	9
7	**Rock Island—Peo.** Rock Island County	**St. Anthony's** 767 Thirtieth St.	553	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	200	30	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Immaculate, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	E. de Silva, M.D. Rev. F. Pilarek	7
8	**Springfield—Spfd.** Sangamon County	**St. John's** 7th & Mason Sts.	519a	1875	Gen. *e, h, o, p, s, u, x, y*	553	47	Sr. Ludwina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. W. Cassin, M.S.S.W.	8
9		**St. John's Sanitarium and Crippled Children's Home** R.F.D. No. 1	519a	1918	T.B. & Ortho. *f, h, o, p, q, t, u, w*	300		Sr. Eleuteria, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. C. Toliusis	9
10	**Spring Valley—Peo.** Bureau County	**St. Margaret's** 600 E. 1st St.	1307a	1903	Gen. *o, p, w*	78	12	Sr. M. Anthony, R.N.	Rev. N. Blanc	10
11	**Streator—Peo.** LaSalle County	**St. Mary's** 615 S. Bloomington St.	519a	1888	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	112	16	Sr. M. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. A. Slivinski	11
12	**Taylorville—Spfd.** Christian County	**St. Vincent's** 423 S. Walnut St.	1305a	1906	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	63	12	Mo. Eugenia, R.N. Sr. M. Lourdes, R.N.	Rev. M. Ryan	12
13	**Urbana—Peo.** Champaign County	**Mercy** 1412 W. Park St.	1113a	1923	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	60	12	Sr. St. Louis de Gonzague, R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N.	J. McKinney, M.D. Rev. E. Schleich	13
14	**Waukegan—Chic.** Lake County	**St. Therese** W. Washington St.	709a	1929	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150	24	Sr. Leonardine, S.Sp.S., R.N., M.A. Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	A. Budde, M.D. Rev. T. O'Brien	14
	INDIANA—Indianapolis									
15	**Anderson—Ft.W.** Madison County	**St. John's** 20th & Jackson Sts.	705b	1894	Gen. *a¹, e, p, x, y, y¹*	110	15	Sr. M. Magdala, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	S. Litzenberger, M.D. Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C.	15
16	**Batesville—Ind.** Ripley County	**Margaret Mary** Rosemont	527a	1932	Gen. *w, y¹*	60	10	Sr. Agreda	G. Obery, M.D. Rev. C. Matz, O.S.F.	16
17	**Beech Grove—Ind.** Marion County	**St. Francis** Churchman Ave. & N. Sherman Dr.	517a	1913	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	140	30	Sr. M. Vincentiana, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Butler, M.D. Rev. J. Bracher	17
18	**East Chicago—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	252	60	Sr. M. Virgilia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Miss Marie Hickey, R.N.	J. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. R. Emmons	18
19	**Elwood—Ft.W.** Madison County	**Mercy** 1331 S. A St.	935	1926	Gen. *q, t, w, y, y¹*	40	15	Sr. Louise, R.N.		19
20	**Evansville—Ind.** Vanderburg County	**St. Mary's** 713 First Ave.	1701b	1871	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	135	15	Sr. Teresa Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.	W. Cleveland, M.D. Rev. T. Mattingly	20
21	**Fort Wayne—Ft.W.** Allen County	**St. Joseph's** W. Berry & Broadway	701a	1878	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	248	52	Sr. M. Milburg, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N.	C. Rothschild, M.D. Rev. P. Butler	21
22	**Garrett—Ft.W.** DeKalb County	**Sacred Heart** 220 S. Ijam St.	559	1902	Gen. *q,w*	42	6	Sr. M. Salome, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. G. Hasler	22
23	**Gary—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Mary's Mercy** 540 Tyler St.	701a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	215	45	Sr. M. Tharsilla, P.H.J.C. Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Chevigny, M.D. Rev. E. Senese	23
24	**Hammond—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Mt. Mercy Sanitarium** 1628 Ridge Road	1161c	1928	N. & M. *q, t, w*	32		Sr. M. Helena, R.S.M.	M. Koenig, M.D. Rev. P. Lacosky	24
25		**St. Margaret's** 25 Douglas St.	517a	1898	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	215	50	Sr. M. Vera, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Detrick, M.D. Rev. J. Hagenmayer	25
26	**Indianapolis—Ind.** Marion County	**St. Vincent's** 120 W. Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, p, x, y, y¹*	285	38	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S.	M. Barry, M.D. Rev. W. Fehlinger	26
27	**Kokomo—Ft.W.** Howard County	**Good Samaritan** 509 E. Vaile Ave.	935	1912	Gen. *e, p, q, y¹*	50		Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N.	E. Clarke, M.D. Rev. F. Mutch	27
28		**St. Joseph's Memorial** 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1936	Gen. *f, p, w, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Berchmans, R.N. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N.	E. Clarke, M.D. Rev. S. Cak	28

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
- Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Lafayette—Ft.W.** Tippecanoe County	**St. Elizabeth's** *St. Joseph's Isolation Unit* 14th & Hartford Sts.	517a	1875	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, v, x, y, y¹*	225 30	Sr. M. Albina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	G. Thomas, M.D. Rev. E. Lieftuchter, O.F.M.	1
2	**LaPorte—Ft.W.** LaPorte County	**Holy Family** 205 E St.	701a	1900	Gen. *q, w, y, y¹*	90 15	Sr. M. Fidelis, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Giovanni, P.H.J.C., R.N.	J. Kelly, M.D. Rev. A. Corn	2
3	**Logansport—Ft.W.** Cass County	**St. Joseph's** 26th & Broadway	517a	1893	Gen. *a¹, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50 10	Sr. M. Rose, O.S.F.	W. Holloway, M.D. Rev. G. Hottenroth	3
4	**Michigan City—Ft.W.** LaPorte County	**St. Anthony's** Ann & Wabash Sts.	517a	1904	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	100 19	Sr. M. Gerhardis, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Reglien, M.D. Rev. J. Smith	4
5	**Mishawaka—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**St. Joseph's** 215 W. 4th St.	701a	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	100 20	Sr. M. Reinoldina, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N.	W. Du Vall, M.D. Rev. W. Atwater	5
6	**New Albany—Ind.** Floyd County	**St. Edward's** 703 E. Spring St.	517a	1902	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	100 14	Sr. M. Canuta, O.S.F., R.N.	F. Tyler, M.D. Rev. C. Kavey	6
7	**South Bend—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**St. Joseph's** 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	128 22	Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	P. Haley, M.D. Rev. J. DeGroote, C.S C.	7
8	**Terre Haute—Ind.** Vigo County	**St. Anthony's** 1021 S. 5th St.	517a	1895	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	176 26	Sr. M. Theotima, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Yung, M.D. Rev. L. Weishaar	8
	IOWA—Des Moines								
9	**Anamosa—Dub.** Jones County	**Mercy** 106 W. Broadway	1129	1893	Gen. *w, x, y*	30 9	Sr. M. Ignatius	H. Dolan, M.D. Rev. H. Krieger	9
10	**Burlington—Dav.** Des Moines County	**Mercy** 610 N. 4th St.	539	1893	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	125 20	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F. Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N.	F. Ober, M.D. Rev. W. McEleney	10
11		**St. Francis** 210 S. 5th St.	511	1886	Gen. *w*	50 15	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Voigt, M.D. Rev. W. Vaughn	11
12	**Carroll—S.C.** Carroll County	**St. Anthony's** *Isolation Unit* S. Clark St.	565	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	108 22	Sr. M. Alverna, F.S.P.A. Sr. M. Eileen, F.S.P.A., R.N.	F. Hibbs, M.D. Rev. T. Perion	12
13	**Cedar Rapids—Dub.** Linn County	**Mercy** 835 Sixth Ave., S.E.	1129	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y*	150 25	Sr. M. Vincentia, R.N. Sr. M. Ethelreda, R.N.	C. Stark, M.D. Rev. F. Churchill	13
14	**Centerville—Dav.** Appanoose County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 708–710 S. Main St.	1161e	1903	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	47 6	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Fabian, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Edwards, M.D. Rev. E. Charek, C.PP.S.	14
15	**Clinton—Dav.** Clinton County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 1410 N. 4th St.	1161c	1884	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	85 12	Sr. M. Alfreda, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Eleanor, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Mellen, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Dunnion	15
16	**Council Bluffs—D.M.** Pottawattamie County	**Mercy** 420 E. Washington Ave.	1161e	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹³, e, h, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	150 14	Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	P. Reed, M.D. Rev. W. McEvoy	16
17		**St. Bernard's** Frank & Harmony Sts.	1161e	1887	N. & M. *d¹³, j, h, q, t, w*	220	Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M. Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Ash, M.D. Rev. P. Owens	17
18	**Cresco—Dub.** Howard County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** W. 2nd St.	1161c	1911	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	35 8	Sr. Mary Ann, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Kessel, M.D. Rev. J. McMahon	18
19	**Davenport—Dav.** Scott County	**Mercy** 1326 W. Lombard St.	1161b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, y, y¹*	125 30	Sr. M. Clementine, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M , R.N., B.S.	C. Matthey, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Conway	19
20		*St. Elizabeth's* *St. John's*			N. & M. *g, h* N. & M. *g, h*	200			20
21		*St. Robert's*			Isol. *g, h*				21
22	**Des Moines—D.M.** Polk County	**Mercy** 5th & Ascension Sts.	1161e	1893	Gen. *a¹, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	163 23	Sr. M. Teresa, R.S.M. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	H. Collins, M.D. Rev. W. McMahon	22
23	**Dubuque—Dub.** Dubuque County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** James & Peabody Sts.	1161c	1879	Gen. *a, e, h, o, p, q, y, y¹*	150 25	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N.	A. Loes, M.D. Rev. J. Bowen	23
24		**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Rd.)	1161c	1887	N. & M. & Conv. *h, o, q, t, w*	200	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M.	Rev. J. Craney	24
25	**Fort Dodge—S.C.** Webster County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 720 S. 17th St.	1161c	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125 18	Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M. Sr. M. Florene, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Kersten, M.D. Rev. L. Eisenbacker	25

d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
j Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Fort Madison—Dav.** Lee County	**Sacred Heart** 2210 Ave. H.	511	1912	Gen. *p, w, y*	75	10	Sr. M. Rosalinde, O.S.F.	Rev. C. Egert	1
2	**Grinnell—Dav.** Poweshiek County	**St. Francis** 1901 E. 4th Ave.	539	1919	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Vivian, O.S.F. Sr. M. Austin, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Padgham, M.D. Rev. J. Oldenburg	2
3	**Iowa City—Dav.** Johnson County	**Mercy** 516 E. Market St.	1161b	1878	Gen. *a, e, o, q, t*	100	15	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Love, M.D. Rev. C. Clems	3
4	**Keokuk—Dav.** Lee County	**St. Joseph's** 14th & Exchange	511	1886	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	110	15	Sr. M. Isabella, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Cleophae, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Lapsely, M.D. Rev. J. Peters	4
5	**LeMars—S.C.** Plymouth County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit* 110 Sixth Ave., N.E.	537	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. M. Cyril, R.N.	R. Fisch, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Pape	5
6	**Marshalltown—Dub.** Marshall County	**St. Thomas Mercy** 13th & State Sts.	1161b	1902	Gen. *e, o*	70	10	Sr. M. dePazzi, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		6
7	**Mason City—Dub.** Cerro Gordo County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 180 Beaumont Drive	1161c	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Gerard, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Egloff, M.D. Rev. F. Churchill	7
8	**New Hampton—Dub.** Chicasaw County	**St. Joseph's** 176 N. Maple Ave.	709a	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	51	9	Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S., R.N.	N. Schilling, M.D. Rev. J. Moenster, S.V.D.	8
9	**Oelwein—Dub.** Fayette County	**Mercy** 201 Eighth Ave., S.E.	1129	1925	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	27	7	Sr. M. St. Therese, R.N.	G. Thein, M.D. Rev. E. Lambert	9
10	**Ottumwa—Dav.** Wapello County	**St. Joseph's** 1600 N. Ash St.	1107	1914	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Magdalen, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	E. Walker, M.D. Rev. G. Rolland	10
11	**Sioux City—S.C.** Woodbury County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2101 Court St.	1161c	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y*	200		Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M. Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Larimer, M.D. Rev. J. Berger	11
12		**St. Vincent's** 624 Jones St.	213	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	14	Sr. M. Raphael, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N.	R. Rohwer, M.D. Rev. D. Lavan, O.S.B.	12
13	**Waterloo—Dub.** Black Hawk County	**St. Francis** 1407 Independence Ave.	561a	1911	Gen. *a, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	72	14	Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.S.F., R.N.	J. O'Keefe, M.D. Rev. M. Toomey	13
14	**Waverly—Dub.** Bremer County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 312 S. College St.	1161c	1904	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. Barbara Marie, R.S.M., R.N.	O. Hardwig, M.D. Rev. J. Kress	14
	KANSAS—Topeka									
15	**Concordia—Con.** Cloud County	**St. Joseph's** *Radiological Division* 323 E. 5th St.	921	1903	Gen. *a¹, e, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Regis, R.N. Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S.	L. Haughey, M.D. Rev. M. Hogan	15
16	**Dodge City—Wich.** Ford County	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Central Ave.	939	1926	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	80	15	Sr. M. Gertrude, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Pius, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Spearing, M.D. Rev. A. Linnemann, C.PP.S.	16
17	**Emporia—Leav.** Lyon County	**St. Mary's** 15th & State Sts.	517b	1883	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Afra, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Trimble, M.D. Rev. A. Tame, O.F.M.	17
18	**Fort Scott—Wich.** Bourbon County	**Mercy** 816 Burke St.	1161g	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	110	10	Sr. M. Madeline, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Gooch, M.D. Rev. E. Kassen, O.S.B.	18
19	**Garden City—Wich.** Finney County	**St. Catherine's** 608 N. 5th St.	403	1928	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	43	7	Sr. M. Reginald, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Magdalene, O.P., R.N.	S. Bailey, M.D. Rev. G. Spaeth, C.PP.S.	19
20	**Great Bend—Wich.** Barton County	**St. Rose's** 3304 Broadway	403	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	98	19	Sr. M. Pia, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N.	M. Russell, M.D. Rev. M. Meehan	20
21	**Halstead—Wich.** Harvey County	**Halstead** 328 Poplar St.	939	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	150	8	Sr. M. Lawrence, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Eulalia, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Hertzler, M.D. Rev. D. Egan	21
22	**Hays—Con.** Ellis County	**St. Anthony's** 307 W. 13th St.	101	1909	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100	22	Sr. M. Evarista, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Frances Clare, C.S.A., R.N.	O. Hennerich, M.D. Rev. R. Ryan, O.M.Cap.	22
23	**Hutchinson—Wich.** Reno County	**St. Elizabeth's** 500 W. 20th St.	1161g	1920	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	60	12	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	B. Greever, M.D. Rev. M. Barry	23
24	**Independence—Wich.** Montgomery County	**Mercy** 816 W. Myrtle St.	1161g	1927	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	56	10	Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.S.M. Sr. M. de Chantal, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Shelton, M.D. Rev. R. Roster, C.PP.S.	24
25	**Iola—Wich.** Allan County	**St. John's** E. Lawn Ave.	939	1903	Gen. *w*	25	8	Sr. M. Martina, C.S.J., R.N.	F. Lenski, M.D. Rev. M. Brady	25
26	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Providence** 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	1920	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B. Sr. M. George, R.N.	J. Billingsley, M.D. Rev. J. Haefele	26
27		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont Sts.	527a	1887	Gen. *a, b, d⁷, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	227	23	Sr. Bernadette Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.	M. Owens, M.D. Rev. T. Christman, O.F.M.	27

d⁷ University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
: Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Leavenworth—Leav.** Leavenworth County	**St. John's** 7th & Kiowa Sts.	1001	1865	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y¹*	65	6	Sr. M. Marcella, R.N. Sr. M. Domitilla, R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Heuberger	1
2	**Manhattan—Con.** Riley County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage Sts.	921	1936	Gen. *e, p, q, x*	50	11	Sr. M. Frederica, R.N. Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	R. Cave, M.D. Rev. R. Menard	2
3	**Parsons—Wich.** Labette County	**Mercy** E. Chess St.	939	1911	Gen. *a¹, w, x, y, y¹*	30	10	Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.J., R.N.	L. Proctor, M.D. Rev. T. McKernan	3
4	**Pittsburg—Wich.** Crawford County	**Mt. Carmel** 30th & Michigan Sts.	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	80	8	Sr. M. Leo, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Leona, C.S.J., R.N.	F. Rush, M.D. Rev. Fr. Anthony, O.M.Cap.	4
5	**Sabetha—Leav.** Nemaha County	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. Martina, R.N. Sr. Victorina, R.N.	S. Murdock, M.D. Rev. J. Kehoe	5
6	**Salina—Con.** Saline County	**St. John's** Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1914	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	55	15	Sr. M. Ferdinand, R.N. Sr. M. Theophane, R.N.	W. Dillingham, M.D. Rev. M. Mulvihill	6
7	**Topeka—Leav.** Shawnee County	**St. Francis** 6th & Garfield Sts.	1001	1909	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. M. Euthalia Sr. M. Sylvester, R.N.	L. Saylor, M.D. Rev. J. Weiter	7
8	**Wichita—Wich.** Sedgwick County	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia Ave.	529a	1889	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	270	30	Sr. M. Bertina, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	N. Rainey, M.D. Rev. W. Schaefers	8
9		**Wichita** 1102 W. Douglas Ave.	939	1879	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	115	15	Sr. Mary Anne, C.S.J. Sr. M. Carmel, C.S.J., R.N.	H. O'Donnell, M.D.	9
10	**Winfield—Wich.** Cowley County	**St. Mary's** 1515 E. Ninth St.	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Etheldreda, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Marcelline, C.S.J., R.N.	N. Fall, M.D. Rev. R. Dei	10
	KENTUCKY—Frankfort									
11	**Covington—Cov.** Kenton County	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Ave.	527a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	281	35	Sr. M. Alacoque, R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N., B.S.	J. Ryan, M.D. Rev. F. Valerius	11
12	**Lexington—Cov.** Fayette County	**St. Joseph's** *Colored Patients' Unit* 544 W. Second St.	1201	1875	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	206	22	Sr. M. Benigna, R.N. Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.	J. Scott, M.D. Rev. G. O'Bryan	12
13	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Mt. St. Agnes Sanatarium** 2016 Newburg Rd.	1201	1913	N. & M. & T.B. *h, u, w*	50		Sr. M. Gretchen, R.N. Sr. M. Innocentia, R.N.		13
14		**St. Anthony's** Barrett & St. Anthony Pl.	517a	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	138	25	Sr. M. Edigna, O.S.F. Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Brennan, M.D. Rev. B. Labinski, O.F.M.	14
15		**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 735 Eastern Parkway	1201	1836	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, h, o, o¹, p, u, y, y¹*	280	28	Sr. Michaella, R.N. Sr. Miriam Patricia, R.N., B.S.	J. Heitger, M.D. Rev. B. Spoelker	15
16		**SS. Mary & Elizabeth** *Maternity Unit* 1367 S. 12th St.	1201	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, q, y, y¹*	145	30	Sr. M. Albert, R.N. Sr. Bridgid, R.N., B.S.	H. Weeter, M.D. Rev. B. Wight	16
	LOUISIANA—Baton Rouge									
17	**Baton Rouge—N.O.** East Baton Rouge Parish	**Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium**	549	1923	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	125	20	Sr. Henrietta, R.N. Mrs. Annie L. Smith, R.N.	W. Cook, M.D. Rev. W. Knoblock	17
18	**Carville—N.O.** Iberville Parish	**U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66** (See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								18
19	**Lafayette—Laf.** Lafayette Parish	**State Charity** (See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								19
20	**Lake Charles—Laf.** Calcasieu Parish	**St. Patrick's Sanitarium** 2312 S. Ryan St.	801	1908	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Polycarp, R.N. Sr. M. Eucharius, R.N.	P. McCreary, M.D. Rev. C. Hannigan	20
21	**Monroe—Alex.** Ouachita Parish	**St. Francis Sanitarium** *St. Reginald's Hall for Negroes* Jackson & Wood Sts.	549	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	125	14	Sr. Marie Brendan, R.N. Miss Marion Souza, R.N.	A. McHenry, M.D. Rev. A. Reckamp, O.F.M.	21
22	**New Orleans—N.O.** Orleans Parish	**Charity Hospital of Louisiana** (See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								22
23		**De Paul Sanitarium** *Elizabeth Ann Seton Hall* 962 Henry Clay Ave.	1701b	1863	N. & M. *h, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	350		Sr. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. Callista, R.N.	W. Otis, M.D. Rev. T. Tormey	23
24		**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1852	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	240	29	Sr. Roberta, R.N. Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	C. Cole, M.D. Rev. C. Alton, C.M.	24
25		**Mercy Soniat Memorial and Dispensary** 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y*	118	30	Sr. M. Claudia, R.S.M. Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Irwin, M.D. Rev. F. Fox, S.J.	25
26	**Shreveport—Alex.** Caddo Parish	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium** *Colored Patients' Unit* 941 Margaret Place	801	1924	Gen. *a¹, b, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	150	15	Sr. M. Eugene, R.N. Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.	H. Quinn, M.D. Rev. G. Day, S.J.	26
	MAINE—Augusta									
27	**Eagle Lake—Port.** Aroostook County	**Northern Maine General** Church St.	557	1906	Gen. *i, w*	42		Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	Rev. A. Thibault	27
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c⁴ Cardiology *c⁵* Communicable Diseases *c⁶* Medicine
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
f Affiliated for Nursing Education

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Houlton—Port.** Aroostook County	**Madigan Memorial** 97 Military St.	1155	1915	Gen. *e, p, q*	40	7	Mo. M. Eugenia, Sr. M. Rita, R.N.	J. Donovan, M.D. Rev. P. Beaulieu	1
2	**Lewiston—Port.** Androscoggin County	**St. Mary's General** and *Hospice Marcotte Pathological Laboratory Unit* 318 Sabattus St.	605	1888	Gen. Ch. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150 280	12	Sr. Belanger, R.N. Sr. Lafleur, R.N.	E. Giguere, M.D. Rev. B. Deschenes, O.P.	2
3	**Portland—Port.** Cumberland County	**Queen's** 218 State St.	1155	1918	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Constance, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	F. Welch, M.D. Rev. H. Pender	3
4	**Van Buren—Port.** Aroostook County	**Hotel Dieu**	908	1939	Gen. *w*	18	4	Sr. Brissette, R.H.	Rev. Fournier	4
5	**Waterville—Port.** Kennebec County	**Sisters'** Highwood St.	1701a	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, o², q*	90	10	Sr. Camilla, R.N. Sr. Vincent, R.N.	M. Lubell, M.D. Rev. N. Monaghan	5
	MARYLAND—Annapolis									
6	**Baltimore—Bal.** Baltimore County	**Bon Secours** 2003 Fayette St.	223a	1919	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	150	25	Mo. Reginald, R.N. Sr. Helena, R.N.	E. Novak, M.D. Rev. A. Croker, C.P.	6
7		**Mercy** Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	1161a	1874	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁶, c¹³, d⁹, e, o, p, q, s*	310	32	Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Wise, M.D. Rev. J. Renaud, S.J.	7
8		**Mount Hope Retreat** 6420 Reisterstown Rd.	1701a	1870	N. & M. *f, h, q, t, w, y*	600		Sr. Augustine, R.N. { Sr. Agatha, R.N. { Sr. Pierre, R.N.	M. Hill, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan, C.M.	8
9		**St. Agnes** Wilkins & Catons St.	1701a	1862	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, e, h, o, q, x, y¹*	188	28	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Anne Joseph, R.N.	A. Wood, M.D. Rev. A. Drohan, C.P.	9
10		**St. Joseph's** 1400 N. Caroline St.	505b	1864	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁶, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	243	33	Sr. M. Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Frances Branley, R.N.	E. Johnson, M.D. Rev. W. Kuhn, C.SS.R.	10
11		**St. Vincent's Maternity** 6700 Reisterstown Rd.	1701a		Mat. *d⁹, h, w*	30	25	Sr. Catherine, R.N.		11
12	**Cumberland—Bal.** Allegany County	**Allegany** 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	105	30	Sr. Electa, R.N. Sr. M. Edmund, R.N.	W. Johnson, M.D.	12
	MASSACHUSETTS—Boston									
13	**Boston (South)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**Carney** 25–50 Old Harbor St.	1701a	1863	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, d⁹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	186	24	Sr. Marie, R.N. Sr. Marciana, R.N., B.S.	L. Phaneuf, M.D. Rev. J. Mack	13
14	**Brighton (Boston)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**St. Elizabeth's** *St. Patrick's Ward Cardinal O'Connell House* 736 Cambridge St.	503	1872	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	252	50	Rev. D. A. McGowan Sr. M. Wilma, R.N., B.A.	J. Stanton, M.D. Rev. F. Driscoll	14
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
15	**Dorchester (Boston)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**St. Margaret's** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 90 Cushing Avenue	1701a	1912 1874	Gen. *a, h, o, p, w, y* Mat. *g, h, w*	60 40	40 12	Sr. Celeste, R.N. Sr. Helen, R.N.	J. Foley, M.D.	15
16	**Fall River—F.R.** Bristoll County	**St. Anne's** 795 Middle St.	423a	1905	Gen. *a², e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	100	26	Sr. Marie Stanislas, R.N.	Rev. F. Bissonnette	16
17	**Holyoke—Spr.** Hampden County	**Providence** 679 Dwight St.	1315	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, y, y¹*	168	32	Sr. M. Stanislaus, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N.	Rev. J. McCarthy	17
18	**Lowell—Bo.** Middlesex County	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, u*	160	27	Sr. Inez, R.N. Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.	F. Murphy, M.D. Rev. O. McQuaid, O.M.I.	18
19		**St. Joseph's** 830 Merrimack St.	607	1840	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	112	21	Sr. St. Reine, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.	L. King, M.D. Rev. L. Bachand, O.M.I.	19
20	**Montague City—Spr.** Franklin County	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	74	12	Sr. M. Louise, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.	H. Rys, M.D. Rev. G. Martin	20
21	**Pittsfield—Spr.** Berkshire County	**St. Luke's** 379 East St.	1315	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	156	33	Sr. M. Philomena, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N.	T. Nelligan, M.D. Rev. H. Stockman, S.J.	21
22	**Springfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**Mercy** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 233 Carew St.	1315	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, y, y¹* Mat. *f, g, h*	315	50	Sr. M. Gonzales, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.	J. Dwyer, M.D.	22
23	**Worcester—Spr.** Worcester County	**St. Vincent's** 73 Vernon St.	1315	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	225	25	Sr. M. Loreto, S.P. Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.	W. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Kelly	23
	MICHIGAN—Lansing									
24	**Ann Arbor—Det.** Washtenaw County	**Mercywood Neuropsychiatric** Jackson Road	1161c	1925	N. & M. *f, h, o, q, s, t, w, y*	40		Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.S.M., R.N.	T. Klingman, M.D. Rev. T. Curran	24
25		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161c	1900	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁰, e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	135	20	Sr. M. Camilla, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Ellen, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Muehlig, M.D. Rev. J. Currier	25

d^9 University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
d^{10} University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich. d^9 Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Battle Creek—Lan.** Calhoun County	**Leila Y. Post Montgomery** N. Avenue & Emmett St.	1161c	1927	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y^1*	142 17	Sr. M. Constance, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Alice, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Sleight, M.D. Rev. J. Hermes	1
2	**Bay City—Sag.** Bay County	**Mercy** 16th & Franklin Sts.	1161c	1899	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o^2, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1*	124 21	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Keho, M.D. Rev. E. Faucher	2
3	**Cadillac—G.R.** Wexford County	**Mercy** Oak & Hobart Sts.	1161c	1928	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y^1*	57 8	Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Ildephonse, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Smith, M.D. Rev. W. Grill	3
4	**Dearborn—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Joseph's Retreat** 23200 W. Michigan Ave.	1701a	1860	N. & M. *f, q, t, w*	350	Sr. Winifred, R.N. Sr. Veronica, R.N.	D. Clark, M.D.	4
5	**Detroit—Det.** Wayne County	**Mt. Carmel Mercy** Outer Dr. & Schaffer Rd.	1161c	1939	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y^1*	265 60	Sr. M. Nicholas, R.S.M. Sr. M. Anthony, R.S.M., R.N.	L. Gariepy, M.D. Rev. F. O'Riordon	5
6		**Providence** 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	1701a	1873	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^5, c^{11}, e*	309 100	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Pauline, R.N., A.B.	W. Keane, M.D.	6
7		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2200 E. Grand Blvd.	1161c	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1*	185 35	Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.	B. Greiner, M.D. Rev. J. McIsaac	7
8		**St. Mary's** 1420 S. Antoine St.	1701a	1845	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o^3, u*	319 45	Sr. Anne, R.N. Sr. Bertilla, R.N.		8
9	**Dowagiac—Lan.** Cass County	**Lee Memorial** *Laboratory Division* 513 Main St.	1161c	1918	Gen. *o, w, y*	22 6	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M.	K. Pierce, M.D. Rev. F. Carroll	9
10	**Escanaba—Mar.** Delta County	**St. Francis** 1018 S. 13th St.	511	1913	Gen. *w, y, y^1*	75 20	Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Walch, M.D. Rev. J. Paquet	10
11	**Flint—Lan.** Genesee County	**St. Joseph's** 302 Kensington Ave.	923	1921	Gen. *a^1, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	110 35	Mo. M. Agnes, S.S.J., R.N.	R. Halligan, M.D. Rev. F. Hay	11
12	**Grand Rapids—G.R.** Kent County	**St. Mary's** 250 Cherry St., S.E.	1161c	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	220 35	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Ferguson, M.D. Rev. J. Cieslukowski	12
13	**Grayling—G.R.** Crawford County	**Mercy** McClellan & Clare Sts.	1161c	1911	Gen. *a, o, p, q, t, w, y, y^1*	45 5	Sr. M. Theodora, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Phillip, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Keyport, M.D. Rev. J. Maloney	13
14	**Hamtramck—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Francis** 3411 Evaline St.	525	1927	Gen. *a, h, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	150 30	Sr. M. Sebastian, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Domzalski, M.D. Rev. E. Kokowicz	14
15	**Hancock—Mar.** Houghton County	**St. Joseph's** Water St.	941b	1898	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y^1*	85 15	Sr. M. Giles Phillips, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N.	S. Levin, M.D. Rev. M. Nivarde	15
16	**Jackson—Lan.** Jackson County	**Mercy** 524 Lansing Ave.	1161c	1915	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	125 25	Sr. M. Assisium, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. Corley, M.D. Rev. C. Stouter, C.M.	16
17	**Kalamazoo—Lan.** Kalamazoo County	**Borgess** *St. Agnes Foundling Home* Gull Road	923	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y^1* Gen. *f, g, h, w*	214 27	Mo. M. Helena, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. Raymund, S.S.J., R.N.	W. Shackleton, M.D. Rev. E. Grogan	17
18	**Lansing—Lan.** Ingham County	**St. Lawrence** 1210 W. Saginaw St.	1161c	1920	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y, y^1*	145 30	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M. Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Doyle, M.D. Rev. W. Steiner, O.M.C.	18
19	**Manistee—G.R.** Manistee County	**Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium** 51 Vine St.	1161c	1889	Gen. *a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y^1*	50 6	Sr. M. Hildegarde, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Ildephonse, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Mac Mullen, M.D. Rev. J. Gervickas	19
20	**Marquette—Mar.** Marquette County	**St. Mary's** 5th & Fisher Sts.	511	1891	Gen. *w*	60 9	Sr. M. Camilla, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Bottum, M.D. Rev. J. Zryd, D.D.	20
21	**Menominee—Mar.** Menominee County	**St. Joseph's** 802 Ogden Ave.	511	1893	Gen. *p, w*	55 13	Sr. M. Brigitta, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Sethney, M.D. Rev. J. Miller	21
22	**Monroe—Det.** Monroe County	**Mercy** 718 N. Macomb St.	923	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	56 15	Mo. M. Clare, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, S.S.J., R.N.	V. Barker, M.D. Rev. J. Vanadia	22
23	**Mt. Clemens—Det.** Macomb County	**St. Joseph's Hospital** *and Sanitarium* 20 Parkview Ave.	1707	1899	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1*	125 18	Sr. Ann Teresa, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Sebastian, S.C., R.N., B.S.	R. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Leukert	23
24	**Muskegon—G.R.** Muskegon County	**Mercy** 1521 Jefferson St.	1161c	1903	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y^1*	125 25	Sr. M. Theodosia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Fidelis, R.S.M., R.N.	G. LeFevre, M.D. Rev. F. Flynn	24
25	**Pontiac—Det.** Oakland County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 900 Woodward Ave.	1161c	1927	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y^1*	150 30	Sr. Marie Bernard, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. Marie Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. Darling, M.D. Rev. T. Tulley	25

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology *c^2* Communicable Diseases *c^3* Medicine
c^4 Mixed *c^5* Obstetrics *c^6* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology *c^{14}* Ophthalmology *c^{15}* Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery *c^{17}* Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology *c^{19}* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Division or Unit Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Saginaw—Sag.** Saginaw County	**St. Mary's** 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	176	20	Sr. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. Teresa, R.N.	T. Berberovich, M.D. Rev. F. Lucowitz	1
	MINNESOTA—St. Paul									
2	**Brainerd—Dul.** Crow Wing County	**St. Joseph's** 523 N. 3rd St.	205	1902	Gen. *a, p, w, y, y¹*	75	15	Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Thabes, Jr., M.D. Rev. A. Turbiaux	2
3	**Breckenridge—St.Cl.** Wilken County	**St. Francis** 415 W. Oregon Ave.	555	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	70	10	Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Doleman, M.D. Rev. J. Kilian	3
4	**Crookston—Cr.** Polk County	**St. Vincent's** 223 E. 7th St.	203	1902	Gen. *a, p, q, t, u, w*	50	10	Sr. M. Pancratius, O.S.B. Sr. M. Digna, O.S.B., R.N.	O. Behr, M.D. Rev. W. Keefe	4
5	**Duluth—Dul.** St. Louis County	**St. Mary's** 429 E. 3rd St.	205	1888	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, y, y¹*	290	30	Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	M. Gillespie, M.D. Rev. T. Culligan	5
6	**Little Falls—St.Cl.** Morrison County	**St. Gabriel's** 2nd St. & 8th Ave.	555	1891	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Aloysius, O.S.F. Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Stein, M.D. Rev. F. Hinnenkamp	6
7	**Mankato—Win.** Blue Earth County	**St. Joseph's** 5th & Washington Sts.	529a	1899	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	125	18	Sr. M. Zita, R.N.	A. Sohmer, M.D. Rev. J. DeVilbiss, S.J.	7
8		**The City**	529a		Gen. *k, w*					8
9	**Minneapolis—St.P.** Hennepin County	**St. Mary's** 2500 Sixth St., S.	941c	1887	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, y, y¹*	220	30	Sr. Harriet, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. Aquinas, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	E. Regnier, M.D. Rev. A. Loosen	9
10	**Moorhead—Cr.** Clay County	**St. Ansgar's** 10th St.	555	1907	Gen. *w*	50	10	Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Duncan, M.D. Rev. C. Barth	10
11	**New Ulm—St.P.** Brown County	**Loretto** 5th St., N.	701a	1883	Gen. *a¹, p, w, y*	45	8	Sr. M. Edwarda, P.H.J.C., R.N.	C. Saffert, M.D. Rev. P. Kelly	11
12	**Perham—St.Cl.** Otter Tail County	**St. James**	555	1902	Gen. *o, p, w*	40	10	Sr. M. Gregory, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Walscher	12
13	**Rochester—Win.** Olmstead County	**St. Mary's** *Medical and Surgical Unit Isolation Unit* 2nd St., S.W.	523	1889	Gen. *a, d¹¹, e, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	620	27	Sr. M. Domitilla Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	J. Masson, M.D. Rev. R. Galligan	13
14	**St. Cloud—St.Cl.** Stearns County	**St. Cloud** 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1885	Gen. *a, e, h, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	213	28	Sr. M. Rosaria, O.S.B., B.A. Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.S.	R. Jones, M.D. Rev. H. Frank	14
15		**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** Route No. 1	211	1919	T.B. *k, n¹, w*	15		Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Carmel, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. X. Kapsner, O.S.B.	15
16	**St. James—Win.** Watonwan County	**St. James** 405 Armstrong Blvd.	523	1921	Gen. & Inst. *p, w*	25	8	Sr. M. John, R.N. Sr. M. Ignatia, R.N.	Rev. J. Misiac	16
17	**St. Paul—St.P.** Ramsey County	**St. Joseph's** 69 N. Exchange St.	941c	1857	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	248	32	Sr. Conchessa, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Jerome, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	P. Kelly, M.D. Rev. A. Vanden Bosch	17
18	**Wabasha—Win.** Wabasha County	**St. Elizabeth's** Campbell Ave.	529a	1898	Gen. *w, x*	42	6	Sr. M. Theodosia	Rev. L. Neudecker	18
	MISSISSIPPI—Jackson (None)									
	MISSOURI—Jefferson City									
19	**Boonville—K.C.** Cooper County	**St. Joseph's** E. Morgan St.	209	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	75	14	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. P. Nolan	19
20	**Cape Girardeau—St.L.** Cape Girardeau County	**St. Francis** 825 Good Hope St.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Delphine, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Fuerth, M.D. Rev. W. Vidal	20
21	**Hannibal—St.J.** Marion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 109 Virginia Ave.	507	1915	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Shanks, M.D. Rev. T. Fox	21
22	**Ironton—St.L.** Iron County	**Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks**	531	1934	Gen. *w*	27	5	Sr. M. Perpetua, S.S.M., R.N.	G. Gay, M.D. Rev. E. Blankemier	22
23	**Jefferson City—St.L.** Cole County	**St. Mary's** 505 Bolivar St.	531	1905	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	100	13	Sr. M. Salesia, S.S.M., R.N.	J. Ossman, M.D. Rev. B. Feldt	23
24	**Joplin—K.C.** Jasper County	**St. John's** 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1899	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	100	10	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Sims, M.D. Rev. T. Pendergraft	24
25	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**St. Joseph's** Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	941b	1874	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	225	36	Sr. M. Pascaline, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. Rose Helene, S.S.J., R.N., M.A.	W. Ketcham, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. McCarthy	25
26		**St. Mary's** 2800 Main St.	531	1909	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150	25	Sr. M. DePaul, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Clotilde, S.S.M., R.N.	H. Owens, M.D. Rev. F. McCardle	26
27		**St. Vincent's Maternity** 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1900	Mat. *j, o, w, y*	37	26	Sr Louise, R.N. Sr. Rose, R.N.	J. Webster, M.D.	27

d^{11} University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Symbols	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Maryville—St.J.** Nodaway County	**St. Francis** 614 E. 1st St.	507	1894	Gen.	75	12	*a, o, w, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Bell, M.D. Rev. G. Huegle, O.S.B.	1
2	**St. Charles—St.L.** St. Charles County	**St. Joseph's** 218 Clay St.	531	1891	Gen.	65	12	*a, w, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Adolfine, S.S.M., R.N.	E. Canty, M.D. Rev. R. Rau	2
3	**St. Joseph—St.J.** Buchanan County	**St. Joseph's** 923 Powell St.	1701b	1869	Gen.	140	20	*a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	Sr. Emile, R.N., B.S. Sr. Gertrude, R.N., B.S.	R. Moore, M.D. Rev. C. Cleary	3
4	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers** 3933 S. Broadway	Men 1a	1869	Gen.	165		*a, c⁴, d¹², e, o, q, s, t, v¹, x, y, y¹*	Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Walter, C.F.A., R.N.	A. Fries, M.D. Rev. C. Hummer C.PP.S.	4
5		**De Paul** 2415 N. Kingshighway	1701b	1828	Gen.	250	35	*a, b, c⁵, c¹¹, e, h, o, p, q, s*	Sr. Alphonsine, R.N. Sr. Roberta, R.N.	C. Stone, M.D. Rev. J. McIntyre, C.M.	5
6		**Josephine Heitkamp Memorial** 1640 S. Grand Blvd.	803c	1933	Gen.	35	12	*a, w, x, y, y¹*	Mo. M. Timothy, C.C.V.I., R.N.	A. Hamel, M.D. Rev. S. Cassidy	6
7		**St. Ann's Maternity** 5301 Page Blvd.	1701b	1853	Mat.	50	40	*a, d¹², h, w, y*	Sr. Remigius, R.N.	P. Swahlen, M.D. Rev. D. Lane, C.M.	7
8		**St. Anthony's** 3520 Chippewa St.	561a	1877	Gen.	200	50	*a, b, d¹², p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Antonella, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Moore, M.D. Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M.	8
9		**St. John's** 307 S. Euclid	1161g	1871	Gen.	286	34	*a, b, d¹², e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Bernardo, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Isidore, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Neilson, M.D. Rev. J. Mathery, S.J.	9
10		**St. Vincent's Sanitarium** Wellston Station	1701b	1858	N. & M.	250		*a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	Sr. Anne, R.N., B.S. Miss Mary Redmond, R.N.	P. Kubitschek, M.D. Rev. J. McIntyre, C.M.	10
11		**St. Louis University Hospital Group**									11
12		*Firmin Desloge* **1325 S. Grand Blvd.**	531	1933	Gen.	223	28	*a, b, c⁹, c⁶, c⁸, c¹¹, c¹², c¹⁶, c¹⁹, d¹², f, h, i, o, o¹, q, s, w x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. M. McInerny, S.J.	12
13		*Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium* 9101 S. Broadway	531	1900	T.B.	135		*a, b, c¹², d¹², f, h, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. Boisliniere, M.D. Rev. J. Schulte	13
14		*St. Mary's* 6420 Clayton Rd.	531	1924	Gen.	315	30	*a, b, c⁵, c⁶, c⁸, c¹¹, c¹³, c¹⁶, c¹⁹, d¹², e, f, h, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Theobalda, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Aniceta, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. W. Drumm	14
15		**St. Mary's Infirmary** 1536 Papin St.	531	1877	Gen.	146	14	*a, b, d¹², e, h, n¹, o, p, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Celeste, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. De Chantal, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	A. Vaughn, M.D. Rev. H. Delaney, S.J.	15
16	**Springfield—K.C.** Greene County	**St. John's** Main & Nichols St.	1161g	1891	Gen.	100	14	*a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Loretto, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Michaela, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Cheek, M.D. Rev. F. Mergen, O.S.B.	16
17	**Washington—St.L.** Franklin County	**St. Francis** 812 E. 3rd St.	519a	1926	Gen.	35	10	*o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	Sr. Theonella, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. T. Magnien, O.F.M.	17
	MONTANA—Helena										
18	**Anaconda—Hel.** Deer Lodge County	**St. Ann's** 600 Oak St.	1001	1889	Gen.	80	15	*a, o, q, w, y*	Sr. Mary Ann, R.N.	L. Dunlap, M.D. Rev. M. Lynch	18
19	**Billings—G.F.** Yellow Stone County	**St. Vincent's** 12th Ave. & 30th St.	1001	1896	Gen.	150	16	*a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N. Sr. Rose Veronica, R.N.	L. Allard, M.D. Rev. J. Higgins	19
20	**Butte—Hel.** Silver Bowl County	**St. James** Silver, Idaho & Mercury	1001	1881	Gen.	175	26	*a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Linus, R.N. Sr. Alexine, R.N.	J. Shields, M.D. Rev. E. Hanna	20
21	**Conrad—Hel.** Pondera County	**St. Mary's**	421a	1907	Gen.	58	10	*w*	Mo. M. Belina, O.P., R.N.	Rev. T. Moroney	21
22	**Deer Lodge—Hel.** Powell County	**St. Joseph's** Dixon St.	1001	1880	Gen.	50	6	*p, w, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Cosmas, R.N.	Rev. L. McRory	22
23	**Fort Benton—G.F.** Chouteau County	**St. Clare's** Chouteau St.	1317b	1886	Gen.	48	6	*p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Ignatius, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Anderson, M.D. Rev. A. Cscisman	23
24	**Great Falls—G.F.** Cascade County	**Columbus and** *St. Elizabeth's Maternity* 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1892	Gen. & Mat.	310	50	*a¹, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	Sr. Pascal, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Keenan, M.D. Rev. D. Meagher, S.J.	24
25	**Havre—G.F.** Hill County	**Sacred Heart** 900 Fourth St.	545c	1911	Gen.	100	13	*a, e, p, q, x, y*	Mo. M. Básilia, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S.	D. MacKenzie, Sr., M.D. Rev. C. Coughlin, S.J.	25
26	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**St. John's** Helena & Warren Sts.	1001	1860	Gen.	85	20	*a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	Sr. Agnes Cecilia, R.N. Sr. Victoria, R.N.	J. Flinn, M.D. Rev. J. Cronin	26
27	**Kalispell—Hel.** Flathead County	**Kalispell General** 723 Fifth Ave., East	1129	1910	Gen.	47	10	*a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N.	M. Bottorf, M.D. Rev. F. Whalen	27

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Lewistown—G.F.** Fergus County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 211 S. High St.	903a	1908	Gen. a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y^1	130 16	Sr. M. Camille, F.J., R.N. Sr. M. Gerard, F.J., R.N.	F. Attix, M.D. Rev. C. Dever	1
2	**Miles City—G.F.** Custer County	**Holy Rosary** 320 N. Jordan Ave.	1309	1910	Gen. a, e, p, u, x, y, y^1	85 9	Sr. M. Regina, R.N. Sr. M. Richard, R.N., B.S.	M. Winter, M.D. Rev. H. Duffy	2
3	**Missoula—Hel.** Missoula County	**St. Patrick's** Owens & Pine Sts.	1317b	1873	Gen. a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1	100 14	Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N.	S. Trenouth, M.D. Rev. H. Faley,	3
4	**Polson—Hel.** Lake County	**Hotel Dieu** 1244 S. 4th St.	905	1916	Gen. w	25 8	Mo. Gertrude Leahy, R.H., R.N.	J. Richards, M.D. Rev. W. O'Maley	4
5	**St. Ignatius—Hel.** Lake County	**Holy Family**	1317b	1914	Gen. o, w, y	40 7	Sr. John of God, f.c.s.p.	H. Knudtson, M.D. Rev. M. Dimier, S.J.	5
	NEBRASKA—Lincoln								
6	**Alliance—G.I.** Box Butte County	**St. Joseph's** Big Horn & 11th St.	545b	1910	Gen. a, e, o, p, u, y	100 12	Mo. Celsa, R.N. Sr. M. Theola, R.N.	C. Slagle, M.D. Rev. S. Gorak	6
7	**Columbus—Om.** Platte County	**St. Mary's** *Isolation Unit* 1518—15th St.	517b	1879	Gen. a, q, w, x, y, y^1	125 12	Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.F., R.N.	D. Martyn, M.D. Rev. M. Klotzbacher, O.F.M.	7
8	**Grand Island—G.I.** Hall County	**St. Francis** 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1886	Gen. a, e, p, q, x, y, y^1	140 10	Sr. M. Siegberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Cyriaca, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	E. Watson, M.D. Rev. V. Neppl	8
9	**Kearney—G.I.** Buffalo County	**Good Samaritan** 31st & Central Ave.	517b	1924	Gen. a^1, q, w, x, y, y^1	53 12	Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Gibbons, M.D. Rev. N. Thies	9
10	**Lincoln—Lin.** Lancaster County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1103 South St.	517b	1889	Gen. $a, b, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1$	175 25	Sr. M. Agathina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	T. McCarthy, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. Barnes	10
11	**Lynch—Om.** Boyd County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit*	219a	1924	Gen. w	18 3	Sr. M. Anita, R.N.	R. Kriz, M.D. Rev. D. O'Sullivan	11
12	**McCook—Lin.** Redwillow County	**St. Catherine of Sienna** 1206 Fourth St., W.	411	1921	Gen. a, p, u, w, y, y^1	60 10	Sr. Jane Marie, O.P. Sr. M. Louis Bertrand, O.P., R.N.	C. Carlson, M.D. Rev. J. Kenney	12
13	**Nebraska City—Lin.** Otoe County	**St. Mary's** 14th St. & 3rd Ave.	507	1927	Gen. a^1, w	58 12	Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	C. Zimmerer, M.D. Rev. J. Henessey	13
14	**Norfolk—Om.** Madison County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 1500 Norfolk Ave.	219a	1935	Gen. w, x, y^1	30 7	Sr. M. Diemud Sr. M. Edburga, R.N.	F. Pollack, M.D. Rev. R. Burns	14
15	**North Platte—G.I.** Lincoln County	**St. Mary's** 200 S. Silber St.	525	1934	Gen. a^1, p, q, w, x	55 10	Sr. M. Isidore, R.N.	C. Selby, M.D. Rev. H. Ostrowski	15
16	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital** *Nervous and Mental Patients' Unit* 2305 S. 10th St.	517b	1870	Gen. $a, b, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^{13}, e, o, o^1, p, q, s, t, y, y^1$	372 33	Sr. M. Fulgentia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	C. Wilhelmi, M.D. Rev. C. Strassberger	16
17		**St. Catherine's** 811 Forest Ave.	1161e	1910	Gen. $a, b, d^{13}, e, o, p, q, s, y, y^1$	145 20	Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	W. Wherry, M.D. Rev. N. Neuberger, D.D.	17
	NEVADA—Carson								
18	**Reno—Reno** Washoe County	**St. Mary's** 235 W. 6th St.	415	1907	Gen. a, p, q, w, y, y^1	72 12	Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P., R.N.	E. Creveling, M.D. Rev. R. Harrigan	18
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord								
19	**Berlin—Man.** Coos County	**St. Louis** 459 Main St.	605	1905	Gen. $a, e, o, o^1, p, q, s, y, y^1$	86 14	Sr. Sansoucy, R.N. Sr. Guy Lebrun, R.N., B.S.	W. Wilkinson, M.D. Rev. L. McCarthy	19
20	**Manchester—Man.** Hillsboro County	**Notre Dame de Lourdes** 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	605	1892	Gen. $a, e, o, o^3, p, q, y, y^1$	78 14	Sr. Gagne, R.N. Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S.	A. Barbeau, M.D. Rev. L. Poulin	20
21		**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** 292 Concord Ave.	1139	1902	Mat. f, h, w, x, y, y^1	22 19	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.		21
22		**Sacred Heart** 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892	Gen. $a, e, h, i, o, p, q, y, y^1$	85 2	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	W. Thompson, M.D.	22
23	**Nashua—Man.** Hillsboro County	**St. Joseph's** 170 Kinsley St.	603a	1908	Gen. $a, e, i, o, o^3, p, q, t, x, y, y^1$	92 13	Sr. Lapierre, R.N. Sr. C. Barry, R.N., B.S.	R. Marcotte, M.D. Rev. U. Simoneau	23
	NEW JERSEY—Trenton								
24	**Elizabeth—New.** Union County	**Alexian Brothers** 655 E. Jersey St.	Men 1a	1892	Gen. $a, b, o, q, s, v^1, w, x, y, y^1$	165	Bro. Conrad, C.F.A., R.N.	G. Knauer, M.D. Rev. J. Weisbecker	24
25		**St. Elizabeth's** 204 S. Broad St.	1703	1904	Gen. $a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	218 44	Sr. Alice Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Damian, R.N., B.S.	W. Boozan, M.D. Rev. P. Reilly	25
26	**Hoboken—New.** Hudson County	**St. Mary's** 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1863	Gen. $a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1$	400 30	Sr. Camilla, R.N. Sr. Christiana, R.N.	J. Londrigan, M.D. Rev. B. Huebschmann	26
27	**Jersey City—New.** Hudson County	**St. Francis** 7 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1864	Gen. a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y^1	228 12	Sr. Amalia, R.N. Miss T. Shields, R.N.	S. Rose, M.D. Rev. H. Mackin	27

d^{13} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^5 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Montclair—New.** Essex County	**St. Vincent's** 45 Elm St.	1703	1899	Ped. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	46	12	Sr. Louise Vincent Sr. Eleanor Catherine, R.N.	S. Prestifillipo, M.D. Rev. D. Whelan	1
2	**Morristown—Pat.** Morris County	**All Souls'** 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q*	109	25	Sr. M. Claudia Sr. M. Viola, R.N.	W. Mertrie, M.D. Rev. E. Barrett	2
3	**Newark—New.** Essex County	**St. James** 142 Jefferson St.	567	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, x, y, y¹*	107	18	Sr. M. Mildred, R.N. Sr. M. Denise, R.N.	Rev. M. Toohey	3
4		**St. Michael's** High St. & Central Ave.	527b	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y*	300	17	Sr. Laurentia, R.N. Anne M. Murphy, R.N.	I. Fort, M.D. Rev. J. Ratigan	4
5	**New Brunswick—Tr.** Middlesex County	**St. Peter's General** Easton Ave.	603a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	172	34	Sr. Letellier, R.N. Sr. Mandin, R.N.	C. Merrill, M.D.	5
6	**Orange—New.** Essex County	**St. Mary's** 135 S. Centre St.	543	1906	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	115	35	Sr. M. Antionette Sr. Grace Clare, R.N., B.S.	J. Connolly, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	6
7	**Passaic—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Mary's** 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	176	36	Sr. Martha Eucharia, R.N. Sr. Martha Eucharia, R.N.	L. Joyce, M.D. Rev. H. Zolzer	7
8	**Paterson—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Joseph's** 703 Main St.	1703	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, q, s, x, y, y¹*	410	47	Sr. Anna Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. Louise Agnes, R.N., B.S.	N. Dingman, M.D. Rev. D. Ostler, O.F.M.	8
9	**Teaneck—New.** Bergen County	**Holy Name** 718 Teaneck Rd.	943b	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	184	41	Sr. M. Benignus, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N.	F. McCormack, M.D. Rev. L. Martin	9
10	**Trenton—Tr.** Mercer County	**St. Francis** 601 Hamilton Ave.	505d	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	282	39	Mo. M. Solano, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Collier, M.D. Rev. W. Greene, D.D.	10
	NEW MEXICO—Santa Fe									
11	**Albuquerque—S.Fe** Bernalillo County	**Nazareth Sanatorium** Route 2	402	1938	N. & M. *q, t, w*	15		Sr. M. Catharine, O.P., R.N.	Rev. C. Mayeaux	11
12		**St. Joseph's Hospital** *and Sanatorium* 715 E. Grand Ave.	1707	1902	Gen. & T.B. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	112 60	15	Sr. Margaret Jane, S.C. Sr. Annette, S.C., R.N.	J. Lamon, M.D. Rev. P. Pelzer	12
13	**Carlsbad—El P.** Eddy County	**St. Francis Xavier** 109 N. Guadalupe St.	1305b	1917	Gen. *w*	40	7	Sr. M. Jerome Sr. M. Rose, R.N.	E. Doepp, M.D. Rev. C. Orth	13
14	**Clayton—S.Fe** Union County	**St. Joseph's** 212 Locust St.	713c	1921	Gen. *w*	25	5	Mo. M. Aurea, H.F.N.	Rev. A. Castanie	14
15	**Gallup—Gall.** McKinley County	**St. Mary's** *Isolation Unit* 400 E. Hill Ave.	517b	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	90	12	Sr. M. Samuela, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Cantrell, M.D. Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.F.M.	15
16	**Las Vegas—S.Fe** San Miguel County	**St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital** *Maternity Unit* *Orthopedic and Pediatric Unit* 8th & Friedman Sts.	1001	1896	Ortho. & Gen. *o, q, t, u, w, y¹*	60	6	Sr. M. Rita, R.N.	Rev. L. Delavelle	16
17	**Roswell—S.Fe** Chaves County	**St. Mary's** S. Main St.	529a	1904	Gen. *a¹, w, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Salesia	W. Guy, M.D. Rev. F. Hartung, O.F.M.	17
18	**Santa Fe—S.Fe** Santa Fe County	**St. Vincent's Sanatorium and Hospital** 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1865	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, u*	95	10	Sr. M. Genevieve, S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Lawrence, S.C., R.N.	A. Lathrop, M.D. Rev. J. Girard	18
19	**Taos—S.Fe** Taos County	**Holy Cross**	713a	1937	Gen. *o, w*	18	3	Sr. M. Grace, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	A. Pond, M.D. Rev. A. Gerken	19
	NEW YORK—Albany									
20	**Albany—Alb.** Albany County	**Anthony N. Brady Maternity** *Infant Home* 30 N. Main Ave.	1701a	1908	Mat. *a, c⁵, d¹⁴, f, i, o, s, w, y, y¹*	55	65	Sr. Catherine, R.N. Sr. Philomene, R.N.	G. Lochner, M.D. Rev. D. Markham	20
21		**St. Peter's** New Scotland Ave.	1121	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y*	155		Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.	F. Conway, M.D. Rev. J. Pritchard	21
22	**Amsterdam—Alb.** Montgomery County	**St. Mary's** 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	1903	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	100	22	Sr. St. Maud, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Frederick, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Seward, M.D.	22
23	**Auburn—Roch.** Cayuga County	**Mercy** Thornton Ave.	567	1917	Gen. *a¹, p, w, x, y, y¹*	80	14	Sr. M. Huberta, R.N. Miss Gertrude Gates, R.N., B.S.	O. Gomoll, M.D.	23
24	**Batavia—Buf.** Genesee County	**St. Jerome's** 16 Bank St.	1127	1917	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	65	14	Sr. M. Aileen, R.N. Sr. M. John, R.N.	W. Johnson, M.D. Rev. T. Kelly	24
25	**Binghamton—Sy.** Broome County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial** 169 Riverside Dr.	1701a	1925	Gen. *a, i, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	79	22	Sr. Angelica, R.N., B.S. Sr. Alphonsa, R.N., B.S.	W. Vehan, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn	25
26	**Brooklyn—Br.** Kings County	**Hospital of the Holy Family** 151 Dean St.	1709	1909	Gen. *a, h, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	135		Sr. M. Dorothea Miss Florence Quinn, R.N.	J. Baldwin, M.D.	26
27		**St. Catherine's** 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1870	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁵, e, h, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	260		Sr. M. Suitbertha, O.P., R.N.	C. Gordon, M.D. Rev. M. Wenzel	27
		Monsignor McGolrick Memorial Humboldt & Richardson	409	1926	Mat. *f, g, h, w*	56	50	Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.		

d¹⁴ Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.

d¹⁵ Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedics *c¹⁷* Anesthesia *c¹⁸* Gynecology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		**St. Charles** 277 Hicks St.	1801a	1924	Gen. *i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	55	Mo. Marie, D. of W., R.N.	H. Fett, M.D. Rev. C. Carrow	1
2		**St. Mary's** 1298 St. Mark's Ave.	1709	1879	Gen. *a, b, e, h, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	250 56	Sr. Marie Jeanne, R.N. Sr. M. Ursula, R.N., M.A.	P. Dulligan, M.D. Rev. D. Flinn	2
3		**St. Peter's** Henry, Warren & Congress Sts.	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	206 28	Sr. Reineldis, R.N.	P. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. W. Kiernan	3
4	**Buffalo—Buf.** Erie County	**Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 1833 Main St.	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, d^{16}, h, w*	193 14	Sr. Hortense, R.N.	A. Lascola, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Murphy	4
5		**Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 108 Pine St.	1701a	1902	Gen. *a, d^{16}, h, o, w, x, y, y^1*	170	Sr. Louise, R.N.	F. Carr, M.D. Rev. C. O'Donnell	5
6		**Mercy** 1365–1411 Abbott Rd.	1127	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1*	164 34	Sr. M. Gerard, R.N. Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	R. Cooley, M.D. Rev. A. Pronobis	6
7		**Providence Retreat** 2157 Main St.	1701a	1860	N. & M. Dr. & Al. *e, h, o, q, s, i*	200	Sr. Clothilde, R.N. Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	J. Kearney, M.D.	7
8		**St. Mary's Infant and Maternity** 126 Edwards St.	1701a	1852	Mat. *a, d^{16}, j, k, o, w*	46 46	Sr. DePaul		8
9	**Elmira—Roch.** Chemung County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 555 E. Market St.	931	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o^1, p, q, y, y^1*	190 27	Sr. M. Valerian Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.	W. Boland, M.D. Rev. P. McGhan	9
10	**Far Rockaway—Br.** Queens County	**St. Joseph's** 327 Beach 19th St.	915	1905	Gen. *o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	116 20	Sr. M. Bertrand, R.N. Sr. M. Paschal, R.N.	A. Calvelli, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Robinson	10
11	**Gabriels—Og.** Franklin County	**Sanatorium Gabriels** *and Infirmary* State Highway	1161d	1897	T.B. *q, u, w, y*	128	Sr. M. McAuley, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. L. Jean, M.C.S.	11
12	**Harrison—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Vincent's Retreat** North St.	1709	1879	N. & M. *q, t, w*	200	Sr. M. Ursulina, R.N. Miss J. Farrell, R.N.	J. O'Neill, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	12
13	**Hempstead—Br.** Nassau County	**Mercy** Oceanside Ave.	901	1913	Gen. *w*	80 25	Mo. M. Anna, R.N. Sr. M. Bernard, R.N., B.A.	A. Higgins, M.D. Rev. F. Lerner	13
14	**Hornell—Roch.** Steuben County	**St. James Mercy** 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1890	Gen. *a, e, i, x, y, y^1*	93 16	Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N. Miss Helen Lynaugh, R.N.	A. Karl, M.D. Rev. C. Hogan	14
		(See Footnote 8 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
15	**Jamaica—Br.** Queens County	**Mary Immaculate** 153rd St. & 89th Ave.	409	1902	Gen. *a, b, c^7, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	256 60	Sr. M. Eugenia, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N.	I. Ponemon, M.D. Rev. J. Ansbro	15
16	**Kingston—N.Y.** Ulster County	**Benedictine** Mary's Avenue	207	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	85 15	Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N.	W. Bush, M.D. Rev. A. Carey	16
17	**Lackawanna—Buf.** Erie County	**Our Lady of Victory** 806 Ridge Road	917	1921	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	134 26	Sr. M. Concordia, R.N. Miss Agnes Dunne, R.N.	G. Fisher, M.D. Rev. J. Maguire	17
18	**Long Island City—Br.** Queens County	**St. John's Long Island City** 2501 Northern Blvd.	915	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	254 38	Sr. M. Visitatio Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N.	J. Dobbins, M.D. Rev. J. Durman	18
19	**New York City—N.Y.** New York County	**Columbus** 227 E. 19th St.	1501a	1895	Gen. *a, b, h, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1*	260 40	Mo. Onorina, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Onorina, M.S.S.H., R.N.	C. Savini, M.D. Rev. R. DelVicario	19
20		**French** *Maternity Unit* 330 W. 30th St.	1101a	1809	Gen. *a, b, c^5, c^{13}, i, o, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	270 60	Sr. M. of St. Odile Miss H. Mair, R.N.	A. Wright, M.D. Rev. F. Lohat	20
		(See Footnote 9 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
21		**Misericordia Hospital** and *Maternity Home Dispensary Division* 531 E. 86th St.	1163	1887	Gen. & Mat. *a^1, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	247 67	Sr. Superintendent Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.	F. Neef, M.D. Rev. V. Downey	21
22		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 611 Edgecomb Ave.	1501a	1895	Gen. *h, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	180 30	Mo. Corinna, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Bartholomew, M.S.S.H., R.N.	A. Rossano, M.D. Rev. J. Volpe	22
23		**New York Foundling** 175 E. 68th St.	1709	1869	Ped. *a, c^8, j, h, o, p, s, w, x, y, y^1*	187 57	Sr. Agnita Miriam, R.N. Sr. Marie Vincent, R.N., B.S.	G. Stewart, M.D.	23
24		*St. Ann's Maternity* 130 E. 69th St.	1709		Mat. *j, g, h, w*	50 60			24
25		*St. John's Babies'* 175 E. 68th St.	1709		Ped. *j, g, h, w*	110			25
26		*St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea* Hugunot Park (Staten Island)	1709		Conv. *g, h, w*				26
27		**St. Clare's** 415 W. 51st St.	503	1934	Gen. *a^1, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y^1*	175 36	Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Devlin, M.D. Rev. J. Janco, O.F.M.	27

d^{16} University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Elizabeth of Hungary** 689 Fort Washington Ave.	503	1870	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	135	27	Mo. M. Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N. Sr M. Anacletus, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Cronin, M.D. Rev. M. Hartinger, O.S.B.	1
2		**St. Francis** E. 142nd St.	527b	1866	Gen. *a¹, b, h, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	344	31	Sr. Antoniana, R.N. Sr. Virginia, R.N.	J. Dorning, M.D. Rev. P. Mueller, O.F.M.	2
3		**St. Joseph's** E. 143rd St. & Brook Ave.	527b	1882	T.B. *h, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	280		Sr. Aloysia	A. Palmateer, M.D. Rev. W. Duffey	3
4		**St. Vincent's** 7th Ave. & 11th St.	1709	1849	Gen. *a, b, c¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	421	44	Sr. Loretto Bernard, R.N. Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., B.S.	E. Maloney, M.D. Rev. F. Froehnhoefer, S.J.	4
5		**Seton Hospital** *Male Unit* 3221 Henry Hudson Parkway	1709	1894	T.B. *a, h, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	260		Sr. Dominica Maria, R.N. Miss K. Flynn, R.N.	D. Martin, M.D. Rev. A. Hayes	5
6		*Nazareth Branch* Henry Hudson Parkway	1709	1903	T.B. *h, w*	250		Sr. Antonia Mary	Rev. T. Buckley	6
7	**Niagara Falls—Buf.** Niagara County	**Mt. St. Mary's** 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, y, y¹*	163	37	Sr. M. Celesta, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Joan M. Wilson, R.N., M.S.	H. Dunville, M.D.	7
8	**Ogdensburg—Og.** St. Lawrence County	**A. Barton Hepburn** 214 King St.	609	1886	Gen. *e, h, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	140	20	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Sr. M. Carmen, R.N.	G. Madill, M.D. Rev. J. Luker	8
		(See Footnote 10 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
9		**St. John of God** Black Lake Rd.	609	1930	T.B. *h, i, o, u, w, y, y¹*	45		Sr. M. Irene	J. Patton, M.D. Rev. N. Zimmerman	9
		(See Footnote 11 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
10	**Olean—Buf.** Cattaraugus County	**St. Francis** W. State St.	503	1937	Gen. *o, p, t, w, x, y, y¹*	100	18	Mo. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Emmaricia, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Kane, M.D. Rev. A. Brophy, O.F.M.	10
11	**Plattsburg—Og.** Clinton County	**Champlain Valley** Rugar St.	609	1910	Gen. *a¹, e, i, o, p, q, y, y¹*	106	14	Sr. St. Malo, Sr. Rosalie, R.N.	R. Macdonald, M.D. Rev. A. Lemiere, O.M.I.	11
		(See Footnote 12 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
12	**Port Jefferson—Br.** Suffolk County	**St. Charles** (Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children) Prospect St.	1801a	1907	Ortho. *h, i, q, t, w, y, y¹*	210		Sr. Theresa, D. of W., R.N., B.S. Sr. St. Aubin, D. of W., R.N.	F. Child, M.D. Rev. J. Beaudry, S.M.M.	12
13		*Wharton Memorial Institute*	1801a		Fe.Mi. *g, h, w*					13
14	**Port Jervis—N.Y.** Orange County	**St. Francis** 160 E. Main St.	543	1915	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	55	10	Sr. M. Seraphine, R.N. Sr. M. Pacifica, R.N.	J. Noll, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connor	14
15	**Poughkeepsie—N.Y.** Dutchess County	**St. Francis** *Maternity Unit* North Road	543	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	85	25	Sr. M. Angela Sr. Julia Marie, R.N., B.S.	V. Bacile, M.D.	15
16	**Rochester—Roch.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's** 909 W. Main St.	1701a	1857	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	202	30	Sr. Martina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.	L. Simpson, M.D. Rev. S. Szupa	16
17	**Saranac Lake—Og.** Franklin County	**St. Mary of the Lake** 94 Ampersand Ave.	1161d	1910	T.B. *u, w*	30		Sr. M. Catherine, R.S.M.	Rev. J. Blais	17
18	**Suffern—N.Y.** Rockland County	**Good Samaritan** Orange & Park Aves.	1703	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	89	16	Sr. Regina Cecilia, R.N.	H. Hellar, M.D. Rev. A. Bilodeau, S.S.S.	18
19	**Syracuse—Sy.** Onondaga County	**St. Joseph's** 301 Prospect Ave.	567	1869	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	200	31	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N. Miss E. McCarty, R.N.	E. Boudreau, M.D. Rev. S. Althaus, O.M.C.	19
20		**St Mary's Maternity** 1601 Court St.	1701a	1900	Mat. *j, o, p, w*	38	29	Sr. Vincent, R.N.	W. Mulheran, M.D. Rev. W. Doyle	20
21	**Troy—Alb.** Rennselaer County	**St. Joseph's Maternity** 468 Fourth St.	941d	1908	Mat. *s, w*	68	36	Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.J., B.S. Sr. M. Andrew, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	E. Hanratta, M.D. Rev. D. Dillon	21
22		**Troy** Oakwood Ave.	1701a	1850	Gen. *a, b, o, w, y*	272	22	Sr. Vincent, R.N.	F. Sulzman, M.D.	22
23	**Tupper Lake—Og.** Franklin County	**Mercy** 114 Wawbeak Ave.	1161d	1919	Gen. *w*	32	5	Sr. M. Ita, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Austin, M.D.	23
24	**Utica—Sy.** Oneida County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2209 Genesee St.	567	1866	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	130	20	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. Sr. M. Regina, R.N.	F. Miller, Jr., M.D. Rev. R. Larkin, O.M.C.	24
25	**Warwick—N.Y.** Orange County	**St. Anthony's** Maple Ave. & Grand St.	527b	1939	Gen. *j, w*	52	14	Sr. Simon Petra	M. Bradner, M.D. Rev. R. Burke, O.F.M.	25
26	**Watertown—Og.** Jefferson County	**Mercy** 218 Stone St.	1161d	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, o³, p, q, y, y¹*	113	18	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Mrs. Anastasia Flynn, R.N., B.S.	E. Dunlay, M.D. Rev. J. Fortier, M.S.C.	26
27	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.** Richmond County	**St. Vincent's** *Laboratory Unit* 335 Bard Ave.	1709	1903	Gen. *a, b, o, o¹, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	208	33	Sr. Stella Margaret, R.N. Miss Mary Sullivan, R.N.	J. Lucey, M.D. Rev. C. Rizzo	27
28	**White Plains—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Agnes Hospital and Orthopedic Department** North St.	543	1908	Gen. & Ortho. *a, b, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	138	39	Sr. M. Perpetua, R.N.	H. Vier, M.D. Rev. E. Holden	28

d¹⁷ Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Woodhaven—Br.** Queens County	**St. Anthony's** 8915 Woodhaven Blvd.	527b	1914	T.B. *u, w, y¹*	400		Sr. Charitas, R.N.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. A. Beary	1
2	**Yonkers—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Joseph's** 127 S. Broadway	1709	1888	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s*	175	20	Sr. M. Laurentia, R.N.	M. Lynch, M.D.	2
	NORTH CAROLINA—Raleigh									
3	**Asheville—R.** Buncombe County	**St. Joseph's** 428 Biltmore Ave.	1125	1900	Gen. *u, w*	95		Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	M. Stevens, M.D. Rev. J. Gallagher	3
4	**Charlotte—R.** Mecklenburg County	**Mercy** 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	107	20	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.N. Sr. M. Peter, R.N.	C. Squires, M.D. Rev. Fr. Ignatius, O.S.B.	4
5	**Greensboro—R.** Guilford County	**St. Leo's** 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	81	9	Sr. Marguerite, R.N., B.S. Sr. Cecelia, R.N., B.S.	J. Tankersley, M.D. Rev. M. Neale	5
	NORTH DAKOTA—Bismarck									
6	**Bismarck—Bis.** Burleigh County	**St. Alexius** *Isolation Unit* 9th & Thayer Sts.	211	1884	Gen. & Isol. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	132	12	Sr. Marietta, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. Angele, O.S.B., R.N.	V. LaRose, M.D. Rev. A. Studer, O.S.B.	6
7	**Bottineau—Far.** Bottineau County	**St. Andrew's**	1307a	1913	Gen. *e, p, x, y¹*	75	12	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Helen, R.N.	J. Johnson, M.D. Rev. J. Andrieux	7
8	**Devils Lake—Far.** Ramsey County	**Mercy** E. 7th St.	1161e	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y*	100	26	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Dominic, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Smith, M.D. Rev. F. Alban, O.S.B.	8
9	**Dickinson—Bis.** Stark County	**St. Joseph's** *Isolation Unit* 7th St. & 1st Ave., W.	1159a	1911	Gen. & Isol. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	86	14	Sr. Agricola, R.N.	M. Heffron, M.D. Rev. G. Kirchbuechler	9
10	**Fargo—Far.** Cass County	**St. John's** 365—6th Ave., South	941c	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	150	35	Sr. St. Thomas, S.S.J. Sr. Margaret Frances, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Lancaster, M.D. Rev. G. LaFronboise	10
11	**Grand Forks—Far.** Grand Forks County	**St. Michael's** Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	65	15	Sr. M. Alice, S.S.J., R.N. Miss Dorothy Hadden, R.N.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. A. Richard	11
12	**Harvey—Far.** Wells County	**St. Aloisius** 401 Brewster St., E.	1307a	1938	Gen. *j, w*	30	7	Sr. Mary of Nazareth		12
13	**Jamestown—Far.** Stutsman County	**Trinity** 701 Third Ave., S.	941c	1914	Gen. *e, p*	73	12	Sr. St. Ignatius, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. Carita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Wood, M.D. Rev. M. Brennan	13
14	**Langdon—Far.** Cavalier County	**Mercy**	1161e	1939	Gen. *w*	50	10	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.S.M. Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N.		14
15	**Minot—Bis.** Ward County	**St. Joseph's** 304 Fourth Ave., S.E.	545b	1911	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	108	17	Mo. M. Eveline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A.	L. Kermott, M.D. Rev. L. Hereth	15
16	**New Rockford—Far.** Eddy County	**City**	1311	1939	Gen. *j, w*	40	4	Sr. M. Austin	C. Owens, M.D. Rev. J. O'Donovan	16
17	**Oakes—Far.** Dickey County	**Mercy** Beach & 4th St.	1161e	1931	Gen. *w, x*	25	15	Sr. M. Anastasia, R.S.M. Sr. M. Ita, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Sherman, M.D. Rev. M. Simon	17
18	**Valley City—Far.** Barnes County	**Mercy** 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	100	14	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Meredith, M.D. Rev. P. Koehler	18
19	**Williston—Bis.** Williams County	**Mercy** Broadway & Washington	1161e	1920	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, u, x, y*	100	14	Sr. M. Patricia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Jones, M.D. Rev. J. Wingering	19
	OHIO—Columbus									
20	**Akron—Clev.** Summit County	**St. Thomas** 444 N. Main St.	105	1928	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	175	27	Sr. M. Clementine, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Alice, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	J. Monnig, M.D. Rev. J. Frena	20
21	**Canton—Clev.** Stark County	**Mercy** and *Little Flower Hospital* 8th & Market Sts.	105	1908	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c¹⁰, c¹¹, e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹* Ped. *g, h*	203	32	Sr. M. Fidelis, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	R. Ramsayer, M.D. Rev. F. Hartman	21
22	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	1707	1852	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c¹¹, d¹⁸, e, h, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	550	65	Sr. Theodore, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S.	E. King, M.D. Rev. J. Stein	22
23		**St. Francis** 1860 Queen City Ave.	527a	1888	Inc. *h, s, w*	312		Sr. Odorica, R.N. Sr. Emmanuel, R.N., B.S.	D. Weaver, M.D. Rev. K. Roth, O.F.M.	23
24		**St. Joseph's Maternity and Infant Asylum** Tennessee Ave. & Reading Rd.	1707	1875	Mat. *h, w*	20	20	Sr. M. Paul, S.C., R.N.		24
25		**St. Mary's** 816 Betts St.	527a	1858	Gen. *a, b, h, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	200	25	Sr. Theonilla, R.N. Sr. Amabilis, R.N.	G. Topmoeller, M.D. Rev. E. Macke	25
26	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**St. Alexis Hospital** *and Dispensary* 5163 Broadway	517a	1884	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	220		Sr. M. Flaviana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	R. Dexter, M.D. Rev. J. Farrell	26

d^{18} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
: Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave.	105	1873	Mat. *a, c^5, f, h, o, p, s, w*	62	56	Sr. M. Annette, C.S.A. Sr. M. Clarice, C.S.A., R.N.	J. Thompson, M.D. Rev. Fr. Arthur	1
2		**St. John's** 7911 Detroit Ave.	105	1892	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^5, c^{11}, e, h, o, p, q, u, y, y^1*	217	32	Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Elva, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	C. McDonald, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	2
3		**St. Vincent's Charity** 2315 E. 22nd St.	105	1850	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{11}, d^{19}, e, h, o, o^1, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	288	4	Sr. M. Marguerite, C.S.A., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., A.B.	O. Weber, M.D. Rev. J. Nagle	3
4	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel** 793 W. State St.	705a	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, x, y, y^1*	200	25	Sr. M. Constantine, C.S.C., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. H lary, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.	E. Wilson, M.D. Rev. E. McEniry, O.P.	4
5		**St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1555 Bryden Road	545a	1908	Mat. *a, i, p, w*	25	25	Mo. Noella, R.N. Sr. Beata, R.N.	R. Krigbaum, M.D. Rev. G. Mason	5
6		**St. Anthony's** 1450 Hawthorne Ave.	527a	1890	Gen. & T.B. *h, w, x, y, y^1*	206		Sr. Aloysiana, R.N.	D. Gilliam, M.D. Rev. P. Kilgallen	6
7		**St. Francis** 311 E. State St.	527a	1862	Gen. *a, b, d^{20}, e, h, o, x, y, y^1*	160		Sr. Ferdinand, R.N. Sr. Claudia, R.N.	I. Harris, M.D. Rev. R. Harwick	7
8	**Dayton—Cin.** Montgomery County	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	1707	1932	Gen. *a, b, c, o, p, q, u, y, y^1*	227	48	Sr. Clement Marie, S.C. Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S.	D. Crist, M.D. Rev. W. Harbrecht	8
9		**St. Elizabeth's** and *St. Ann's Maternity* 49 Hopeland St.	527a	1878	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1* Mat. *g*	365	35	Sr. Virgilia, R.N. Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	S. Ashmun, M.D. Rev. H. Greb	9
10	**Hamilton—Cin.** Butler County	**Mercy** 116 Dayton St.	1161c	1892	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	220	40	Sr. M. Gervase, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N.	M. Millikin, M.D. Rev. J. Ahern	10
11	**Kenton—Cin.** Hardin County	**San Antonio** 312 N. Wayne St.	1707	1897	Gen. *w*	20	5	Sr. Maria Joseph, S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Dominic, S.C., R.N.	Rev. H. Schumacher	11
12	**Lima—Tol.** Allen County	**St. Rita's** High & Baxter Sts.	1161c	1918	Gen. *a^1, b, e, i, p, q, s, y, y^1*	101	16	Sr. M. Blanche, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Maurer, M.D. Rev. R. Maher	12
13	**Lorain—Clev.** Lorain County	**St. Joseph's** Broadway & 20th Sts.	1109	1897	Gen. *a, i, o, p, q, w, y, y^1*	100	20	Sr. M. Bertille, R.N. Sr. M. Linus, R.N.	W. Wheatley, M.D. Rev. L. Wren, O.M.C.	13
14	**Mt. Vernon—Col.** Knox County	**Hinde-Ball Mercy** 117 E. High St.	1201	1919	Gen. *o, q, w, y, y^1*	35	8	Sr. M. Cassilda, R.N.	Rev. W. Moran	14
15	**Portsmouth—Col.** Scioto County	**Mercy** 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1921	Gen. *a^1, e, p, q, y, y^1*	65	10	Sr. M. Blandina, R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., A.M.	H. Rapp, M.D. Rev. J. Dunn	15
16	**Sandusky—Tol.** Erie County	**Providence** 1912 Hayes Ave.	525	1904	Gen. *a^1, i, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	50	15	Sr. M. Adalbert, O.S.F. Sr. M. Seraphia, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Yochem, M.D. Rev. N. Dziuk	16
17	**Steubenville—Col.** Jefferson County	**Gill Memorial** 726 N. 6th St.	525	1931	Gen. *w, x*	25		Sr. M. Luke, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Rev. P. Ruane	17
18	**Tiffin—Tol.** Seneca County	**Mercy** 485 W. Market St.	1161c	1914	Gen. *w, y, y^1*	37	10	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S M., R.N.	E. Porter, M.D. Rev. G. Jaeger	18
19	**Toledo—Tol.** Lucas County	**Mercy** 2221 Madison Ave.	1161c	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, x, y, y^1*	118	25	Sr. M. Aquin, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N.	T. Heatley, M.D. Rev. C. Reineck	19
20		**St. Vincent's** 2213 Cherry St.	603a	1855	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1*	309	45	Sr. Papineau, R.N. Sr. B. St. Louis, R.N., B.S.	E. McCormick, M.D. Rev. W. Carroll	20
21	**Warren—Clev.** Trumbull County	**St. Joseph's Riverside** 1400 Tod Ave., N.W.	1109	1924	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, t, w, y, y^1*	40	10	Sr. M. David, R.N.	P. Mutschmann, M.D. Rev. J. Tomasi	21
22	**Youngstown—Clev.** Mahoning County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1044 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y^1*	233	28	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theophane, R.N.	F. McNamara, M.D. Rev. W. Ring	22
23	**Zanesville—Col.** Muskingum County	**Good Samaritan** 1247 Ashland Ave.	551	1900	Gen. *a^1, e, p, q, y, y^1*	125	20	Sr. M. Borgia, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Louis, R.N., B.A.	W. Cruise, M.D. Rev. J. Kimberley	23
	OKLAHOMA—Oklahoma City									
24	**Duncan—Okla.** Stephens County	**Patterson** 10th & Willow Sts.	216	1928	Gen. *j, k, w*	30	6	Sr. M. Anna, O.S.B.	J. Patterson, M.D. Rev. F. Strasser	24
25	**Enid—Okla.** Garfield County	**St. Mary's Enid Springs** 502 E. Oklahoma Ave.	1305b	1937	Gen. *a, e, x, y, y^1*	41	9	Sr. M. Zenona Sr. M. Ignatia, R.N.	B. Hinson, M.D. Rev. J. Murray	25
26	**McAlester—Okla.** Pittsburg County	**St. Mary's** 628 E. Creek St.	803c	1914	Gen. *w, y^1*	20	4	Mo. M. Cleophas, C.C.V.I., R.N.	Rev. J. Higgins	26
27	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. 9th St.	507	1899	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, c^{16}, d^{21}, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	350	50	Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	R. Howard, M.D. Rev. G. Hardesty	27

d^{19} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology *c^4* Communicable Diseases *c^5* Medicine
c^6 Mixed *c^8* Obstetrics *c^9* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology *c^{14}* Ophthalmology *c^{15}* Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery *c^{17}* Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology *c^{19}* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Ponca City—Okla.** Kay County	**Ponca City** 14th & Virginia Ave.	939	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Baptista, C.S.J., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Brendan, C.S.J., R.N.	D. Gordon, M.D. Rev. D. Kanaly	1
2	**Stillwater—Okla.** Payne County	**Stillwater Municipal** 1610 West Ninth St.	1305b	1939	Gen. *j, w*	50	7	Sr. M. Leona		2
3	**Tulsa—Okla.** Tulsa County	**St. John's** *Phillip's Memorial* 19—21 S. Utica	529a	1926 1938	Gen. Cancer *a¹, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	250	35	Sr. M. Agnesina, R.N. Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N.	D. MacDonald, M.D. Rev. J. McGuire	3
	OREGON—Salem									
4	**Astoria—P.** Clatsop County	**St. Mary's** 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. Theodula, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. Spalding, M.D. Rev. J. Sheridan	4
5	**Baker—B.C.** Baker County	**St. Elizabeth's** 4th & Baker Sts.	505c	1911	Gen. *e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F. Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Grant, M.D. Rev. J. Delahunty	5
6	**Bend—B.C.** Deschutes County	**St. Charles** Franklin Ave. & Lava Rd.	935	1917	Gen. *w, y*	40	9	Sr. M. Blanche, R.N.	C. Rademacher, M.D. Rev. V. Kerwick	6
7	**Eugene—P.** Lane County	**Sacred Heart** 12th & Hilyard Sts.	943a	1924	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100	19	Sr. Jane Frances, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Angelo, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Romig, M.D. Rev. D. Curley	7
8	**La Grande—B.C.** Union County	**St. Joseph's** 4th St. & K Ave.	505c	1938	Gen. *o, p, w, y, y¹*	50	15	Sr. M. Patrick, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Gregory, M.D. Rev. Fr. Moore	8
9	**Marshfield—P.** Coos County	**McAuley** 780 Commercial St.	1161e	1939	Gen. *j, w*	50	10	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M.	W. Horsfall, M.D. Rev. M. Bohroffen	9
10	**Medford—P.** Jackson County	**Sacred Heart** Medford Heights	1317a	1911	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75	8	Sr. Rosanna, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Kresse, M.D. Rev. W. Meagher	10
11	**North Bend—P.** Coos County	**Mercy** 2185 Sherman Ave.	1161e	1906	Gen. *w*	50	4	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Eulalia, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. L. LeMiller	11
12	**Ontario—B.C.** Malheur County	**Holy Rosary** Terrace Heights	405a	1911	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	35	5	Sr. M. Mannes, O.P. Sr. M. Patricia, O.P., R.N.	E. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. A. Loeser	12
13	**Pendleton—B.C.** Umatilla County	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Court St.	505c	1902	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	82	12	Sr. M. Ixida, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Wainscott, M.D.	13
14	**Portland—P.** Multnomah County	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N. W. Westover Rd.	1317a	1875	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, d²²², e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	386	36	Mo. Petronilla, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	W. Shea, M.D. Rev. W. Killion	14
15		**St. Vincent's East Side**	1317a	1939	*l, w*	190				15
16	**Roseburg—P.** Douglas County	**Mercy** Military Ave.	1161e	1909	Gen. *p, w*	36	10	Sr. M. Teresita, R.S.M. Sr. M. Austin, R.S.M., R.N.		16
	PENNSYLVANIA—Harrisburg									
17	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	300	35	Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	W. Hausman, Jr., M.D.	17
18	**Altoona—Al.** Blair County	**Mercy**	713b	1910	Gen. *a, b, e, o*	127	17	Mo. M. Isabelle, H.F.N., R.N.		18
19	**Beaver Falls—Pitt.** Beaver County	**Providence** 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	1705	1909	Gen. *a, e, i, o, y, y¹*	52	10	Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N. Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	L. Atwell, M.D. Rev. D. Boyle	19
20	**Braddock—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Braddock**	1319a	1906	Gen. *a, b, w*	121	28	Sr. Aniceta, R.N.		20
21	**Carbondale—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	88	10	Sr. M. Boreia Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.	G. Merriman, M.D.	21
22	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart**	1503a		*z¹*					22
23	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	1141	1933	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	200	48	Sr. M. Edmonda, R.N. Sr. M. Benedicta, R.N.	C. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. V. Gallagher	23
24	**Dubois—E.** Clearfield County	**Dubois** S. Main St.	1131	1898	Gen. *a, i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50	7	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N.	J. Tyson, M.D. Rev. J. Cronin Rev. G. Monti	24
25	**Erie—E.** Erie County	**St. Vincent's**								25
		(See Footnote 13 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
26	**Johnstown—Al.** Cambria County	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1910	Gen. *a, e, i, p, q, y, y¹*	104	23	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	B. Meyers, M.D. Rev. J. O'Leary, Ph.D.	26
27	**Lancaster—Hbg.** Lancaster County	**St. Joseph's** College & Marietta Sts.	505d	1883	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o³, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	200	30	Sr. M. Rodriquez, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Atlee, Sr., M.D. Rev. J. McGovern, S.T.B.	27
28	**McKees Rocks—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1907	Gen. *a, e, i, o*	53	17	Sr. M. Ambrose, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Doloretta, H.F.N., R.N.	C. Eicher, M.D.	28
		(See Footnote 14 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								

d^{222} University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Meadville—E.** Crawford County	**Spencer** 470 Pine St.	925	1874	Gen. *a, e, o, o^2*	119 25	Sr. M. Annunciata Sr. M. Ildefonse, R.N.	H. Winslow, M.D. Rev. R. Meier	1
2	**New Castle—Pitt.** Lawrence County	**New Castle** S. Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y^1*	105 20	Sr. M. Clara, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Martina, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Snyder, M.D. Rev. V. O'Donnell	2
3	**Norristown—Ph.** Montgomery County	**Sacred Heart** 1400 De Kalb	1503a	1936	Gen. *a^1, o, w, x, y, y^1*	44 21	Sr. M. Ludgeris, M.S.C., R.N.	J. McShea, M.D.	3
4	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Columbus** 1307 S. Broad St.	1501a		Gen. *w*	40	Mo. Superintendent		4
5		**Misericordia** 54th St. & Cedar Ave.	1141	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	194 36	Sr. M. Francis de Sales, R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	G. Muller, M.D.	5
6		**Nazareth** Holme Ave. & Fairfield St.	713d	1939	Gen. *j, w*	250 33	Mo. M. Camilla	V. Beltran, M.D.	6
7		**St. Agnes** *Laboratory Unit* *Maternity Unit* 1900 S. Broad St.	505a	1888	Gen. *a^1, e, h, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	328 68	Sr. M. Agatholia, O.S.F. Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Burke, M.D. Rev. J. Kane	7
8		**St. Joseph's** 16th St. & Girard Ave.	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, e, h, i, o, p, s, x, y, y^1*	162 22	Sr. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	C. Nassau, M.D. Rev. K. Keane, S.J.	8
9		**St. Mary's** Frankford & Palmer Sts.	505a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	206 44	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Laferty, M.D. Rev. A. Bachand, O.P.	9
10		**St. Vincent's** and *Sacred Heart Annex* 70th & Woodland Aves.	1701a	1885 1938	Gen. *a, h, o, p, s, w, x, y, y^1* Child.	137 24 300	Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Clare, R.N.	P. Cassidy, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	10
11	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Mercy** *Magee Laboratory* Pride & Locust Sts. **Pittsburgh Hospital**	1145	1847	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{13}, d^{29}, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1*	622 48	Sr. Anna Marie, R.N. Sr. M. Mercy, R.N., B.S.	J. Griffith, M.D. Rev. J. Fecko Rev. W. Dannecker	11
		(See Footnote 15 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
12		**Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1612 Cliff St.	1705	1891	Mat. *a, f, h, i, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y*	154 16	Sr. M. Clarence, R.N. Sr. M. Carol, R.N.	J. Hegarty, M.D. Rev. A. Dressel, O.Carm.	12
13		**St. Francis** *Psychopathic Unit* 45th St.	509	1865	Gen. *a, b, c^1, c^3, c^5, c^7, c^9, c^{11}, d^{29}, e, o, o^2, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1* N. & M. *g, h*	600 40	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Fischer, M.D.	13
		(See Footnote 16 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
14		**St. John's General** *Laboratory Unit* *Out-Patient Department* 3339 McClure Ave.	1319a	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y^1*	185 40	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Marcella, R.N.	J. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. B. Pendl, O.S.B.	14
		(See Footnote 17 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
15		**St. Joseph's** 2117 Carson St.	911	1902	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, s, x, y, y^1*	128 12	Sr. Anna Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Dymphna, R.N., B.A.	A. Hampsey, M.D. Rev. M. Flaherty	15
16	**Pottsville—Ph.** Schuykill County	**A. C. Milliken** E. Norwegian & Tremont Sts.	1503a	1921	Gen. *a, i, o, p, w, x, y, y^1*	50 15	Sr. M. Bonosa, M.S.C.	L. Heim, M.D.	16
17	**Reading—Ph.** Berks County	**St. Joseph's** 1215 Walnut St.	505a	1873	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	180 25	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Griesemer, M.D. Rev. J. Hughes	17
18	**Scranton—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Mercy** 740–748 Jefferson Ave.	1161h	1917	Gen. *a, e, p, s, x, y, y^1*	80 20	Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	P. McDonald, M.D. Rev. J. Nallin	18
19		**St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave.	1115	1890	Mat. *a, f, o, p, s, w, y, y^1*	196 24	Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Marie Helen, R.N.	M. Noone, M.D. Rev. J. Griffin	19
20		**St. Mary's (Mater Misericordia)** 930 Hickory St.	1161h	1916	Gen. *e, o, q, s, x, y, y^1*	80 12	Sr. M. Fabian, R.S.M. Sr. M. Anselm, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Larkin, M.D. Rev. G. Goeckel	20
21	**St. Mary's—E.** Elk County	**Andrew Kaul Memorial** Church St.	210	1922	Gen. *w, x, y^1*	48 12	Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.B. Sr. M. Lucy, O.S.B., R.N.	W. Shaw, M.D. Rev. Fr. Peter, O.S.B.	21
22	**Wilkes-Barre—Scr.** Luzerne County	**Mercy** 196 Hanover St.	1161h	1898	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o^3, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	195 25	Sr. M. Avellino, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	A. Gabriel, M.D. Rev. W. Healey	22
	RHODE ISLAND—Providence								
23	**Hillsgrove (Providence)—Pro.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Annex** Blackburn St.	503	1904	T.B. *i, u, w*	75	Sr. M. Mildred, O.S.F., R.N.	K. Hagenaw, M.D. Rev. L. McVay	23

d^{29} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology *c^3* Communicable Diseases *c^5* Medicine
c^6 Mixed *c^8* Obstetrics *c^8* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology *c^{14}* Ophthalmology *c^{15}* Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery *c^{17}* Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology *c^{19}* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n' Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Providence—Pro.** Providence County	**St. Joseph's** Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts.	503	1892	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	330 43	Mo. M. Evangelist, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	W. McGuirk, M.D. Rev. T. Collins Rev. J. McAlear	1
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Columbia								
2	**Charleston—Char.** Charleston County	**St. Francis Xavier Infirmary** Calhoun St. & Ashley Ave.	1153	1882	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	50 13	Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N.	D. Maguire, M.D. Rev. D. Lanigan	2
3	**Columbia—Char.** Richland County	**Providence** 2435 Forest Drive	105	1937	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	96 14	Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	W. Bristow, M.D. Rev. L. Forde	3
4	**Greenville—Char.** Greenville County	**St. Francis** McBee Blvd. & Vardy Heights	527b	1932	Gen. *a¹, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	90 20	Sr. Gregoria	H. Allison, M.D. Rev. W. Mulvihill	4
5	**Rock Hill—Char.** York County	**St. Philip's Mercy** and *St. Vincent's Infant Home* Confederate Ave.	511	1935	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y¹*	85 6	Sr. M. Reinolda, O.S.F.		5
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Pierre								
6	**Aberdeen—S.F.** Brown County	**St. Luke's** 305 S. State St.	1309	1901	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125 26	Sr. M. Cornel'a, R.N. Miss Loretta Parden, R.N.	B. Murdy, M.D. Rev. W. Cracknell, C.S.V.	6
7	**Deadwood—R.C.** Lawrence County	**St. Joseph's** 61-65 Charles St.	217	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	50 12	Sr. M. Laurentia, O.S.B., R.N. Mrs. Mary Moore, R.N., B.A.	G. Miller, M.D. Rev. W. Boat	7
8	**Gregory—R.C.** Gregory County	**Mother of Grace**	215	1937	Gen. *q, w, x*	18 6	Sr. M. Nothburga, O.S.B.	Rev. E. Callahan	8
9	**Hot Springs—R.C.** Fall River County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 109 W. River Ave.	217	1900	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	65 6	Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., R.N.	M. Spain, M.D. Rev. J. O'Hara	9
10	**Milbank—S.F.** Grant County	**St. Bernard's Providence** 101 Viola St.	1117a	1920	Gen. *p, w, x*	27 8	Sr. M. Angela, R.N.	C. Flett, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Grabig, D.P.	10
11	**Mitchell—S.F.** Davison County	**St. Joseph's** 1200 E. Fifth Ave.	1309	1906	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	118 14	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Sr. M. William, R.N.	R. Weber, M.D. Rev. D. Quillan	11
12	**Parkston—S.F.** Hutchinson County	**Parkston**	215	1934	Gen. *w*	18	Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B., R.N.		12
13	**Pierre—S.F.** Hughes County	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	102 18	Sr. Rose Marie, O.S.B. Sr. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N.	T. Riggs, M.D. Rev. J. Kettler	13
14	**Rapid City—R.C.** Pennington County	**St. John's McNamara** 1018 Eleventh St.	217	1926	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	74 12	Sr. M. Germaine, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	S. Owen, M.D. Rev. M. Costigan	14
15	**Sioux Falls—S.F.** Minnehaha County	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 21st St.	1309	1912	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	105 20	Mo. M. Agatha, R.N. Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., B.S.	N. Nessa, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. Hoch	15
16	**Sisseton—S.F.** Roberts County	**Tekakwitha Indian** 705 Main St.	401a	1934	Gen. *n³, p, q, w, x, y¹*	28 10	Sr. M. Beta, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. M. Burkharda, Sor.D.S., R.N.	O. Porter, M.D. Rev. J. Pohlen, O.M.I.	16
17	**Yankton—S.F.** Yankton County	**Sacred Heart** W. 4th St.	215	1897	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	130 20	Sr. M. Flavia, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rt. Rev. Abbot Philip, O.S.B.	17
	TENNESSEE—Nashville								
18	**Knoxville—Nash.** Knox County	**St. Mary's Memorial** Oakhill	1161c	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, s, x, y, y¹*	125 25	Sr. M. Celeste, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Acuff, M.D. Rev. L. Englert	18
19	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	250 40	Sr. M. Lucretia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M.Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	E. Campbell, M.D. Rev. G. Piontkowski, O.F.M.	19
20	**Nashville—Nash.** Davidson County	**St. Thomas** 2200 Hayes St.	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, b, d²⁴, e, y*	200 25	Sr. Clementine, R.N. Sr. Florence, R.N., B.S.	H. Tucker, M.D. Rev. L. Ringwald	20
	TEXAS—Austin								
21	**Amarillo—Ama.** Potter County	**St. Anthony's** 711 N. Polk St.	803c	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	85 14	Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. Charles Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	J. White, M.D. Rev. A. Bock, O.S.B.	21
22	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Seton** 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902	Gen. *e*	98 14	Sr. Alphonsa, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N.	J. Robinson, M.D. Rev. D. O'Shea, C.S.C.	22
23	**Beaumont—Gal.** Jefferson County	**Hotel Dieu** *Colored Patients' Unit* Sabine & Emmitt Pass	801	1897	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	161 14	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. Sr. M. De Lourdes, R.N., B.S.	J. Crager, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Kelly	23
24		**St. Therese** 1105 Broadway	801	1934	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, y, y¹*	65 10	Sr. M. Albius, R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, R.N.	G. Bevil, M.D. Rev. J. Raybaud	24
25	**Brenham—Gal.** Washington County	**St. Francis** Academy & Cottonwood	525	1931	Gen. *i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	30 5	Sr. M. Judith, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Hasskard, M.D. Rev. L. LeBlanc	25

d^{24} Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Brownsville—C.C.** Cameron County	**Mercy** Jefferson & State Highway	1161g	1922	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Breeden, M.D. Rev. R. Chatillon, O.M.I.	1
2	**Bryan—Gal.** Robertson County	**St. Joseph's** 300 S. Sims Ave.	525	1913	Gen. *w*	25	6	Sr. M. Wilfreda, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Ehlinger, M.D.	2
3	**Corpus Christi—C.C.** Nueces County	**Spohn Hospital** 1436 Third St.	803b	1905	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	85	18	Mo. M. Monica, C.C.V.I.	N. Carter, M.D. Rev. B. Corbin	3
4	**Cuero—S.A.** DeWitt County	**Burns** 1102 N. Gonzales St.	807	1911	Gen. *p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	25	3	Sr. M. Xaveria, R.N.	J. Burns, M.D. Rev. A. Hepp, M.S.F.	4
5	**Dalhart—Ama.** Dallam County	**Loretto** 1411 Denver Ave.	713b	1929	Gen. *o, p, s, w*	40	4	Sr. M. Judith, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Monica, H.F.N., R.N.	A. Dawson, M.D. Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M.	5
6	**Dallas—Dal.** Dallas County	**St. Paul's** *L. A. Pyres Mem. Free Clinic & Child. Hosp.* 3121 Bryan St.	1701b	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o³, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	270	30	Sr. De Paul, R.N. Sr. Antonia, R.N., B.A.	T. Kirksey, M.D. Rev. F. Roberts, C.M.	6
7	**El Paso—El P.** El Paso County	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 1014 N. Stanton	1701b	1894	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. Sienna, R.N. Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.	B. Stevens, M.D. Most Rev. A. Schuler, S.J.	7
8		**St. Joseph's Sanatorium** 1901 Grandview	921	1927	T.B. *w*	75		Sr. M. Raphael, R.N.	O. Egbert, M.D. Rev. D. Quigley	8
9	**Fort Worth—Dal.** Tarrant County	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main St.	803b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200	20	Sr. M. Friediana, C.C.V.I. R.N. Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	F. Schoonover, M.D. Rev. L. Parroccini	9
10	**Galveston—Gal.** Galveston County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 728 Market St.	801	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	205	20	Sr. M. Incarnation, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.	W. Hyde, M.D. Rev. A. O'Connell	10
11	**Hallettsville—S.A.** Lavaca County	**Renger** 414 S. Main St.	807	1918	Gen. *i, w*	15	4			11
		(See Footnote 18 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital.)								
12	**Houston—Gal.** Harris County	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** *Maternity & Pediatric Unit* 1910 Crawford St.	801	1887	Gen. Mat. & Ped. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	275 125	80	Sr. M. Albert Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., M.A.	H. Johnson, M.D. Rev. J. Coll	12
13	**Laredo—C.C.** Webbe County	**Mercy** 720 Juarez	1161g	1894	Gen. *a¹, q, w, y, y¹*	75	6	Sr M Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Ward, M.D. Rev. F. Grueber	13
14	**Liberty—Gal.** Liberty County	**Mercy** 500 Travis St.	525	1936	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y¹*	22	6	Sr. Agnes Marie, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Tadlock, M.D. Rev. M. Hurley	14
15	**Marshall—Dal.** Harrison County	**Texas & Pacific** Grand Ave.	803c	1886	Indus. *i, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	116		Sr. M. Arcadius, C.C.V.I., R.N.	C. McCurdy, M.D. Rev. P. Cusick	15
		(See Footnote 19 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital.)								
16	**Mineral Wells—Dal.** Palo Pinto County	**Nazareth** 316 N. W. 4th St.	713c	1931	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	36	4	Sr. M. Beata, H.F.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Letancia, H.F.N., R.N	A. Evans, M.D. Rev. T. Taaffe	16
17	**Paris—Dal.** Lamar County	**St. Joseph's** 208 Clarksville St.	803c	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	55	7	Sr. M. Alexandrina, C.C.V.I., R.N.	M. Walker, Jr., M.D. Rev. F. Schiessl	17
18	**Port Arthur—Gal.** Jefferson County	**St. Mary's Gates Memorial** *Colored Patients' Unit* 9th Avenue	801	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	175	20	Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. Sr. M. Paul, R.N.	J. Long, M.D. Rev. P. Pieri	18
19	**San Angelo—Ama.** Tom Green County	**St. John's** Box 147	803b	1910	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	25	5	Sr. M. Hedwig, C.C.V.I., R.N.	K. Round, M.D. Rev. B. O'Brien	19
20	**San Antonio—S.A.** Bexar County	**Santa Rosa** 745 W. Houston	803b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	279	26	Sr. M. Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	J. Moore, M.D. Rev. A. Just	20
21	**Sherman—Dal.** Grayson County	**St. Vincent's Sanatorium** 900 Wells Avenue	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. Stella, R.N.	A. Gleckner, M.D. Rev. J. Steele, C.M.	21
22	**Slaton—Ama.** Lubbock County	**Mercy** 19th & Division Sts.	1161g	1929	Gen. *p, w, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Cecelia, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Payne, M.D. Rev. T. O'Brien	22
23	**Temple—Gal.** Bell County	**Santa Fe**	801	1891	Indus. *o, s, w*	150		Sr. M. Monica, R.N.		23
		(See Footnote 20 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital.)								
24	**Tyler—Dal.** Smith County	**Mother Frances** 825 E. Houston St.	713c	1937	Gen. *a, i, w, x, y, y¹*	66	16	Sr. M. Adeline, H.F.N. Sr. M. Noela, H.F.N., R.N.	C. McDonald, M.D. Rev. D. Hartnett	24
25	**Vernon—Dal.** Wilbarger County	**Chr'st the King** 2006 Pease St.	713c	1937	Gen. *p, q, w, y¹*	25	3	Sr. M. Alexis, H.F.N., R.N.	B. Flaniken, M.D. Rev. E. Szapka	25
26	**Waco—Gal.** McLennan County	**Providence** 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1905	Gen. *a, b, e, y, y¹*	140	20	Sr. Ursula, R.N. Sr. Mary, R.N., B.S.	B. Alexander, M.D. Rev. L. Moore, C.M.	26
27	**Wellington—Ama.** Collinsworth County	**St. Joseph's** 1014—15th St.	416	1938	Gen. *p, w*	20	4	Sr. M. Adele, O.P., R.N.	E. Jones, M.D. Rev. A. Quante	27
28	**Wichita Falls—Dal.** Wichita County	**Bethan'a** 1600 Eleventh St.	713c	1935	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	34	8	Sr. M. Regina, H.F.N., A.B. Sr. M. Letitia, H.F.N., R.N.	B. Collins, M.D. Rev. P. Molloy	28
29	**Yoakum—S.A.** Lavaca County	**Huth Memorial** 303 Hubbard St.	809	1920	Gen. *i, w, x, y*	35	10	Sr. M. Canisius, R.N.	R. Milner, M.D. Rev. H. Hug	29

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a' A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n' Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	UTAH—Salt Lake City									
1	**Salt Lake City—S.Lk.** Salt Lake County	**Holy Cross** 1045 E. 1st South St.	705c	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200	50	Miss Cecilia Burke, R.N., B.S.	C. Pinkerton, M.D. Rev. J. Claffey	1
	VERMONT—Montpelier									
2	**Burlington—Bur.** Chittendon County	**Bishop de Goesbriand** Pearl & Prospect Sts.	907	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	112	10	Sr. Collins, R.H., R.N. Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	P. Lawlor, M.D. Rev. F. Tehan	2
3	**St. Johnsbury—Bur.** Caledonia County	**St. Johnsbury** 9 Prospect St.	1317c	1895	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	30	5	Sr. Rose of Viterbe, f.c.s.p.	Rev. J. Dame	3
4	**Winooski—Bur.** Chittendon County	**Fanny Allen** Winooski Park	907	1894	Gen. *a, d²⁵⁵, e, i, p, q, x, y, y¹*	75	14	Sr. Frances Dower, R.H., R.N. Sr. Marion Rockwell, R.H., R.N.	F. Lynch, M.D. Rev. A. Rivard, S.S.E.	4
	VIRGINIA—Richmond									
5	**Norfolk—Rich.** Norfolk County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, s*	228	22	Sr. Remi Hunt, R.N. Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.	G. Schenck, M.D.	5
	WASHINGTON—Olympia									
6	**Aberdeen—Sea.** Grays Harbor County	**St. Joseph's** G & 5th Sts.	413	1897	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	57	20	Sr. M. Ruth, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Rose Therese, O.P., R.N., B.S.	E. Calhoun, M.D. Rev. D. Juneman, O.S.B.	6
7	**Bellingham—Sea.** Whatcom County	**St. Joseph's** State & Beach Sts.	943a	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s, t, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Rita Mary, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Delannoy	7
8	**Chehalis—Sea.** Lewis County	**St. Helen's** 1332 Washington Ave.	413	1907	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	23	6	Sr. M. Victorine, O.P., B.A.	B. Garnett, M.D. Rev. V. Couvrette	8
9	**Chewelah—Spo.** Stevens County	**St. Joseph's**	421a	1930	Gen. *w*	20	6	Sr. M. Klodia, O.P., R.N.	Rev. J. Knecht	9
10	**Colfax—Spo.** Whitman County	**St. Ignatius** 1009 S. Mill St.	1317b	1893	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y*	60	10	Sr. Blasius, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. Kimzey, M.D. Rev. P. Mutter	10
11	**Everett—Sea.** Snohomish County	**Providence** Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	125	21	Sr. Romuald, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Margaret Joan, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. Ferrell, M.D. Rev. W. Lee	11
12	**Olympia—Sea.** Thurston County	**St. Peter's** 420 Laurel St.	1317a	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. Peter Francis, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Ethelbert, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. Wilson, M.D. Rev. T. Madigan	12
13	**Pasco—Spo.** Franklyn County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 4th & Park Sts.	941a	1916	Gen. *a, e, q*	58	7	Sr. Eustace, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. Beatrice, S.S.J., R.N.	C. May, M.D. Rev. J. Campion	13
14	**Port Townsend—Sea.** Jefferson County	**St. John's** Sheridan Ave.	1317a	1890	Gen. *w, y*	85	12	Sr. M. Venant, f.c.s.p.	Rev. W. Driscoll, S.J.	14
15	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	**Columbus** 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	200	30	Mo. M. Teresa, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Margaret Bonen, R.N., B.S.	H. Wheelon, M.D. Rev. P. Smyth	15
16		**Providence** 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	1317a	1877	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	325	55	Sr. Eugenien, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Damien, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	C. Shannon, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	16
17	**Spokane—Spo.** Spokane County	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	1317b	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	300	40	Sr. Henrietta, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Magdalen of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N.	D. Corbett, M.D. Rev. J. Durgan, S.J.	17
18	**Tacoma—Sea.** Pierce County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & J Sts.	505c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	300	50	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Leaverton, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Hanley	18
19	**Tonasket—Spo.** Okanogan County	**St. Martin's**	421a	1938	Gen. *o, w*	18	5	Sr. M. Jucunda, O.P., R.N.	Rev. L. O'Brien, S.J.	19
20	**Vancou er—Sea.** Clarke County	**St. Joseph's** 500 E. 12th St.	1317a	1910	Gen. *a¹, e, q, x, y, y¹*	125	20	Sr. John Theophane, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Theresa Carmela, f.c.s.p., R.N.	R. Leiser, M.D. Rev. P. O'Donnell	20
21	**Walla Walla—Spo.** Walla Walla County	**St. Mary's** 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	88	15	Sr. Joseph Octave, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Joseph Anthyme, f.c.s.p., R.N.	F. Campbell, M.D. Rev. J. Blake	21
22	**Wenatchee—Sea.** Chelan County	**St. Anthony's** 101 S. Cleveland Ave.	943a	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	75	15	Sr. M. Fidelis, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Congdon, M.D. Rev. P. Kirby	22
23	**Yakima—Sea.** Yakima County	**St. Elizabeth's** S. 9th Ave.	1317a	1891	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	194	30	Sr. M. Alice, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Zepherin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	D. Koreski, M.D. Rev. W. Bennett, S.J.	23
	WEST VIRGINIA—Charleston									
24	**Buckhannon—Wh.** Upshur County	**St. Joseph's** 94 W. Main St.	1301a	1921	Gen. *a, p, u, w, y, y¹*	44	6	Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Damiana, C.M.P., R.N.	B. Page, M.D. Rev. J. Palmoski, S.M.	24

d²⁵⁵ University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v² Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z²* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Charleston—Wh.** Kanawha County	**St. Francis** 333 Laidley St.	937	1914	Gen. $a^1, c^4, e, o, p, x, y, y^1$	100	12	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S.	V. Churchman, Jr., M.D. Rev. Fr. Innocent, O.M.Cap.	1
2	**Clarksburg—Wh.** Harrison County	**St. Mary's** 464 Washington Ave.	937	1904	Gen. $a, e, o, p, q, t, u, y, y^1$	150	15	Sr. M. de Sales, R.N. Sr. M. Zita, R.N., B.S.	W. Spelsberg, M.D. Rev. P. Mullaley	2
3	**Huntington—Wh.** Cabell County	**St. Mary's** 2901 First Ave.	1301a	1924	Gen. $a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	194	26	Mo. M. Christine, C.M.P. Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N.	W. Rowley, M.D. Rev. A. Bogdanski, P.S.M.	3
4	**Keyser—Rich.** Mineral County	**Potomac Valley** Mineral St.	501b	1903	Gen. e, j	50	8	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.N., B.S.	T. Bess, M.D. Rev. P. Morahan	4
5	**Parkersburg—Wh.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & Murdock Aves.	937	1900	Gen. a, b, e, p, y, y^1	150	12	Sr. M. Adelaide, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N.	A. Lutz, M.D. Rev. T. Garrett	5
6	**Richwood—Wh.** Nicholas County	**Sacred Heart** 4 Maple St.	1301a	1913	Gen. w, x	34	6	Sr. M. Callista, C.M.P., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Ludgera, C.M.P., R.N.	W. Echols, M.D.	6
7	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Wheeling** 109 N. Main St.	937	1850	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, y, y^1	300	30	Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N. Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S.	J. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. J. White	7
	WISCONSIN—Madison									
8	**Antigo—G.B.** Langlade County	**Langlade County Memorial** E. Fifth Ave.	906	1933	Gen. w, x, y, y^1	50	10	Sr. St. Aloysius, R.H. Sr. MacIntosh, R.H., R.N.	M. Donohue, M.D. Rev. H. Hubert	8
9	**Appleton—G.B.** Outagamie County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Maternity Unit* 1506 S. Oneida St.	561a	1900	Gen. $a, b, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1$	170	30	Sr. M. Baptiste, O.S.F. Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Towne, M.D. Rev. G. Steinwachs	9
10	**Arcadia—L.C.** Trempealeau County	**St. Joseph's** Washington St.	502a	1936	Gen. w	18	4	Sr. M. Laetitia	F. Weber, M.D. Rev. Fr. Wolfe	10
11	**Ashland—Sup.** Ashland County	**St. Joseph's** 300 E. Front St.	701a	1884	Gen. a, e, p, q, y, y^1	135	15	Sr. M. Ediltrudis, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	W. Tucker, M.D. Rev. A. Paull, O.F.M.	11
12	**Baraboo—L.C.** Sauk County	**St. Mary's Ringling** 1208 Oak St.	531	1922	Gen. p, w, x, y, y^1	45	12	Sr. M. Marcella, S.S.M., R.N.	F. Winslow, M.D. Rev. J. McMahon	12
13	**Beaver Dam—Mil.** Dodge County	**St. Joseph's** S. University Ave. & E. Davis St.	521	1937	Gen. w	60	14	Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F.	Rev. B. Salbreiter	13
14	**Chippewa Falls—L.C.** Chippewa Falls County	**St. Joseph's** Pearl & Spruce Sts.	519a	1885	Gen. p, q, w, y, y^1	118	14	Sr. Agnella, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. S. Szymczak	14
15	**Columbus—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Mary's** James & Lewis Sts.	401a	1913	Gen. p, q, w	40	7	Sr. M. Hiltrudis, Sor.D.S., R.N.	H. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. C. Nellen	15
16	**Dodgeville—L.C.** Iowa County	**St. Joseph's** 825 S. Iowa St.	555	1913	Gen. $a^1, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1$	51	12	Sr. M. Scholastica, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Ludden, M.D. Rev. J. Durch	16
17	**Eau Claire—L.C.** Eau Claire County	**Sacred Heart of Jesus** 550 N. Dewey St.	519a	1890	Gen. p, q, w	150	25	Sr. Irmgardis, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Schabel	17
18	**Fond du Lac—Mil.** Fond du Lac County	**St. Agnes** 430 E. Division St.	101	1896	Gen. a, b, e, p, q, y, y^1	233	32	Sr. M. Seraphia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	F. Wiley, M.D. Rev. G. Niekamp, C.PP.S.	18
19	**Green Bay—G.B.** Brown County	**St. Mary's** 403–411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1900	Gen. a, e, q, s, x, y, y^1	100	25	Sr. Marie Bernadette, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Ethelreda, S.M., R.N.	A. McCarey, M.D. Rev. Fr. Robert, O.F.M.	19
20		**St. Vincent's** 840 S. Webster Ave.	519a	1888	Gen. o, p, q, w, y, y^1	250	25	Sr. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. C. Stec, O.F.M.	20
21	**Hartford—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** E. Sumner St.	904	1920	Gen. w	50	8	Sr. Furniss, R.H.	F. Lehmann, M.D. Rev. J. Hartmann	21
22	**Janesville—Mil.** Rock County	**Mercy** 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1907	Gen. a, e, o, p, x, y, y^1	120	30	Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	O. Overton, M.D. Rev. G. Budde	22
23	**Kenosha—Mil.** Kenosha County	**St. Catherine's** 3557 Seventh Ave.	405a	1917	Gen. a, o, p, q, w, y, y^1	50	15	Sr. M. Vincent, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. a'Kempis, O.P., R.N.	A. Rauch, M.D. Rev. H. Van Meer	23
24	**Keshena—G.B.** Shawano County	**St. Joseph's Indian**	553	1934	Gen. i, n^3, w	65	6	Rev. R. Engelhard, O.F.M. Sr. M. Teresa, O.S.F., R.N.		24
		(See Footnote 21 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital.)								
25	**La Crosse—L.C.** La Crosse County	**St. Francis** 1020 Market St. *St. Ann's Maternity*	565	1883	Gen. $a, b, d^{26}, e, h, o, p, q, s, u, y, y^1$ Mat. f, g, h	250	30	Sr. M. Deodata, F.S.P.A., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, F.S.P.A., R.N.	J. Evans, M.D. Rev. P. Zaun, M.S.C.	25
26		*St. Camillus Hospital Annex*			Isol. f, g, h					26
27	**Ladysmith—Sup.** Rusk County	**St. Mary's** South Ave., W.	1105	1918	Gen. w, x, y, y^1	35	8	Sr. M. Philip, O.S.M., R.N.	W. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. P. Dwyer, O.S.M.	27
28	**Madison—Mil.** Dane County	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St.	531	1912	Gen. a, b, e, p, y, y^1	170	30	Sr. Bernadette, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Marcellina, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	S. Pessin, M.D. Rev. L. Rummel	28

d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
- n^3 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Manitowoc—G.B.** Manitowoc County	**Holy Family** *Isolation Unit* 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1899	Gen. & Isol. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	125	20	Sr. M. Cyril Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	A. Teitgen, M.D. Rev. J. Scheidhauer	1
2	**Marshfield—L.C.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1890	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	162	18	Sr. M. Rosal'nda, R.N. Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N.	K. Doege, M.D. Rev. J. Graf, C.PP.S.	2
3	**Merrill—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Holy Cross** Riverside Park	1159a	1926	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	50	11	Sr. Frances, R.N.	B. Ravn, M.D. Rev. L. Kalmer, O.F.M.	3
4	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Misericordia** 2224 W. Juneau Ave.	1163	1908	Gen. *a, b, d²⁷, e, y, y¹*	110	30	Sr. St. Emile, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Theresa, S.M., R.N.	D. Loughlin, M.D. Rev. J. Reichel, S.J.	4
5		**Sacred Heart Sanitarium and Hospital** 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1893	Gen. *a, e, h, o*	300		Sr. M. Loretto, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Chrystopher, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Herner, M.D. Rev. L. Wedi	5
6		**St. Anthony's** *St. Benedict's Infirmary* 1022 N. 10th St.	555	1931	Gen. *d²⁷, n⁴, o, w, y, y¹*	43	16	Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.F.	Rev. P. Steffes, O.M.Cap.	6
7		**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers	561a	1884	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, d²⁷, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	325	72	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	F. Murphy, M.D. Rev. F. Konietzkny	7
8		*St. Joseph's Hospital Annex*	561a	1937		135				8
9		**St. Mary's** 2320 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1848	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	170	30	Sr. Alberta, R.N. Sr. Mercedes, R.N.	T. Burbach, M.D. Rev. R. Kastner	9
10		**St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium** 1445 S. 32nd St.	521	1912	N. & M. *j, h, t, w*	110		Sr. M. Boniforta, O.S.F.	J. Wenn, M.D. Rev. A. Wisniewski	10
11	**Monroe—Mil.** Green County	**St. Clare's**	101	1939	Gen. *w*	60	12	Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.A., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Blandine, C.S.A., R.N.	W. Bear, M.D. Rev. M. McCarthy	11
12	**New London—G.B.** Waupaca County	**Community Hospital—Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1405 Mill St.	910	1926	Gen. *w*	50	12	Mo. Hickey, R.H., R.N. Sr. Varrily, R.H., R.N.	Rev. R. Keller	12
13	**Oshkosh—G.B.** Winnebago County	**Alexian Brothers** 531 Jackson Dr.	Men 1a	1879	N. & M. *q, t, v¹, w*	85		Bro. Basil, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Basil, C.F.A., R.N.	J. Hogan, M.D. Rev. J. Maichler	13
14		**Mercy** *Maternity Unit* 185 Hazel St.	529a	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	181	34	Sr. M. Meinrada, R.N. Sr. M. Bartholomea, R.N.	E. Cummings, M.D. Rev. L. Eckardt, O.M.I.	14
15	**Portage—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Savior's** 1015 W. Pleasant St.	401a	1917	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	68	16	Sr. Claveria, Sor.D.S.	W. Taylor, M.D. Rev. W. Peil	15
16	**Port Washington—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Alphonsus** Montgomery St.	529a	1940	Gen. *j, k, l*	50	8			16
17	**Racine—Mil.** Racine County	**St. Mary's** 1524 Grand Ave.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, y, y¹*	178	33	Sr. M. Bernarda, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Fazen, M.D. Rev. F. Conrad	17
18	**Rhinelander—Sup.** Oneida County	**St. Mary's** *Isolation Unit* 1044 Kabel St.	529a	1895	Gen. *a¹, q, w, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Agatha, R.N.	C. Richards, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Heiring	18
19	**Rice Lake—Sup.** Barron County	**St. Joseph's** 15–21 W. Newton St.	547	1917	Gen. *a¹, w, y, y¹*	40	6	Sr. M. Magdalen, O.S.F., R.N.	A. White, M.D. Rev. J. Heeger	19
20	**Sheboygan—Mil.** Sheboygan County	**St. Nicholas** 920 Huron Ave.	519a	1890	Gen. *q, w*	130	20	Sr. Canisia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Stoffel	20
21	**Sparta—L.C.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's** Main & K Sts.	565	1915	Gen. *t, w, y*	60	12	Sr. M. Fridoline, F.S.P.A.	Rev. J. Thill	21
22	**Stevens Point—G.B.** Portage County	**River Pines Sanatorium**	569	1938	T.B. *a, o, u, w, y¹*	63		Sr. M. Cherubim Mrs. Alice Eccleston, R.N.	T. Harrington, M.D. Rev. P. Novitzke	22
23		**St. Michael's** 313 N. Fremont St.	529a	1912	Gen. *a, o, w, x, y, y¹*	75	15	Sr. M. Eucharia	W. Cowan, M.D. Rev. J. Hammer	23
24	**Superior—Sup.** Douglas County	**St. Francis** 2325 E. Third St.	701a	1889	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Aurelia, P.H.J.C.	Rev. T. Plassmeyer, O.F.M.	24
25		**St. Joseph's** 20th St. & Susquehanna Ave.	933	1919	Gen. *w*	38	14	Sr. M. Loretta, R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, R.N.	M. Wall, M.D. Rev. H. Breske	25
26		**St. Mary's** Broadway & Clough Aves.	701a	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, p, x, y, y¹*	113	20	Sr. M. Odilo, P.H.J.C., R.N. Miss M. O'Malley, R.N.	H. Orchard, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Weber	26
27	**Tomahawk—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit* 307 E. Washington St.	529a	1893	Gen. *a¹, o, w, y, y¹*	60	10	Sr. M. Ottilia, R.N.	G. Baker, M.D. Rev. I. Kinney	27
28	**Watertown—Mil.** Jefferson County	**St. Mary's** 1301 Main St.	709a	1914	Gen. *p, q, w*	75	15	Sr. Majella, S.Sp.S., R.N.	O. Dierker, M.D. Rev. S. Klopfer	28
29	**Wausau—L.C.** Marathon County	**St. Mary's** Mercy St.	401a	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	120	20	Sr. M. Lea, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., R.N.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. C. Nau	29
30	**Wauwatosa—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**St. Camillus** 10100 W. Blue Mound Rd.	Men 2a	1932	Inc. *q, t, v¹, w*	64		Rev. M. Gilles, O.S.Cam., R.N.	F. Kehlnhofer, M.D. Rev. M. Gilles, O.S.Cam.	30
31	**West Bend—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** 550 Ridge Road	401a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y¹*	25	8	Sr. M. Josephine, Sor.D.S.	A. Heidner, M.D. Rev. S. Ulik	31

WYOMING—Cheyenne

None

d^{20} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.

d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and Country	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
	ALASKA—Juneau									
1	**Anchorage—A.**	**Providence**	1317a	1939	Gen. *j, w*	52	10	Sr. Stanislaus of Jesus, f.c.s.p.	Rev. D. O'Flanagan	1
2	**Fairbanks—A.**	**St. Joseph's** N. Cushman Ave.	1317a	1910	Gen. *w*	50	7	Sr. Philip of Aquila, f.c.s.p.	Rev. S. Eline, S.J.	2
3	**Holy Cross—A.**	**Holy Cross Mission**	109a		Gen. *o, w*	21		Sr. M. Perpetual Help, S.S.A., R.N.		3
4	**Juneau—A.**	**St. Ann's** 6th & Gold Sts.	109a	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	64	9	Sr. M. Barbara, S.S.A., R.N.	L. Dawes, M.D. Rev. W. LeVasseur, S.J.	4
5	**Ketchikan—A.**	**Little Flower** 347 Bawden St.	943a	1923	Gen. *p, q, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	50	8	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Ellis, M.D. Rev. A. Coudeyre, S.J.	5
	HAWAII—Honolulu									
6	**Honolulu—Haw.** Honolulu County	**St. Francis** 2260 Liliha St.	567a	1927	Gen. *a*[1], *e, o, p, u, y, y*[1]	65	10	Mo. M. Bernadette, R.N. Mrs. V. MacMillan, R.N.	K. Hosoi, M.D. Rev. M. Holemans, SS.C.C.	6
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
7	**Baguio—M.P.** Benguet County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 27 General Luna Rd.	1302a	1931	Gen. *o, w*	100	10	Mo. Theophane de la Croix Sr. Charles de Jesus, R.N.	J. Reed, M.D. Rev. J. DeSamber	7
8	**Cebu—Cebu** Cebu County	**Holy Child**	1302a	1936	Gen. *w*	25	8	Sr. Josephine of Jesus	J. Borremeo, M.D. Rev. J. Motus	8
9	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Hospital St. Paul**	1302a	1917	Gen. *w*	100		Sr. Theophane, R.N.		9
10	**Leyte Province—Cay.** Calbayog County	**San Diego**	D.1	1934	Gen. *w*	12		Sr. Superior		10
11	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**Chinese** 286 Blumentritt St.	C903	1921	Gen. *e*	150	30	Sr. St. Pierre-Claver, M.I.C.	T. Han Kee, M.D.	11
12		**St. Lutgarde's** Santa Mesa	D.2	1936	Gen. *w*	20				12
13		**St. Paul's** 98 General Luna St.	1119	1905	Gen. *e, i, o, s*	100	14	Sr. M. Redempta, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	J. Tan, M.D. Rev. R. Hughes, M.M.	13
14		**St. Joseph's** 67 Balmes St.	1302a	1930	Gen. *w*	75	15	Sr. Superior	J. Moreno, M.D.	14
15		**St. Teresita's** 342 Isabel St.	D.2	1930	Gen. *w*	65	10	Sr. Superior		15
16		**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real, Walled City	1701c	1596	Gen. *e, o, q*	292	40	Sr. Teresa Vilatela, R.N. Sr. Matea Moratimas, R.N.	A. Jocson, M.D. Rev. J. Somera	16
17		**Sacred Heart** 374 Looban St.	M.2	1933	Gen. *w*	40		M. Gemil, M.D.		17
18		**Singinian Institute and Cancer Hospital** 277 General Solano St.	1302a	1920	Gen. *w*	20		Sr. Superior	G. Singian, M.D.	18
19	**Rizal—M.** Rizal County	**Hospital Espanol de Santiago** San Pedro Makati	1302a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y*[1]	75	17	Sr. Xavier of Mary, R.N.	R. Ma. de Moreta, M.D. Rev. R. Font, O.B.	19
	PUERTO RICO—San Juan									
20	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**St. Anthony's**	M.3		Gen. *k, w*			Sr. Superior		20
21	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Clinica Quirurgica del Dr. Pila** Marina & Jobo Sts.	915	1927	Gen. *a, d*[28], *e, i, o, p, q, s, t*	198	10	Miss A. Ramos, R.N. Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N.	M. Pila, M.D. Rev. G. Noell	21
22		**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marina, Jobo & Concordia	915	1826	Gen. *e, o, p, s*	110		Sr. Superior	J. Ferron, M.D.	22
23	**San German—Ponce**	**San German**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Superior		23
24	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Felipa, R.N.		24
25		**Hospital Conception** Allen 7	1111b	1560	*k, w*	16		Mo. Fernanda	M. Alvarez, M.D. Rev. R. Grovas	25
26		**Municipal Asylum**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Isabel, R.N.		26
27	**Yauco—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Yauco**	M.8	1908	Gen. *k, w*	30		Sr. Superior		27

[28] Tropical School of Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — UNITED STATES

1) City Hospital, 900 St. Anthony St., Mobile, Alabama:
Owned by the city of Mobile and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

2) St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital, 100 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, California:
Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

3) U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66, Carville, Louisiana:
This hospital, a national leprosarium, established in 1921, is owned by the United States Public Health Service. The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service. The hospital has 425 beds and an out-patient department. Sr. Zoe is Chief Nurse.

4) State Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana:
Owned by the State of Louisiana; The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1938; general; 220 beds; bassinets 14.

5) Charity Hospital of Louisiana, 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana:
Owned by the state of Louisiana; the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1786; general; 1,814 beds; 99 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Stanislaus is Chief Nurse.

6) Northern Maine General Hospital, Church Street, Eagle Lake, Maine:
Owned by the Diocese of Portland; managed by The Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

7) St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts:
Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503)

8) St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell, New York:
Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

9) French Hospital, 330 W. 30th Street, New York, New York:
Owned by The French Benevolent Society but managed by the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (1101a).

10) A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, 214 King Street, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

11) St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County, Black Lake Road, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Managers, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

12) Champlain Valley Hospital, Rugar Street, Plattsburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

13) St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th & Sassafras Streets, Erie, Pennsylvania:
Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of St. Joseph (925) direct the nursing service; established in 1875; general; 182 beds; 33 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. M. Elizabeth, Superior.

14) Ohio Valley General Hospital, McCoy Avenue, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, this hospital is managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

15) Pittsburgh Hospital, Washington Blvd. & Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by the Pittsburgh Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1705) direct the nursing service; established in 1896; general; 176 beds; 24 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Alice Elizabeth, R.N., Superintendent.

16) St. Francis Hospital, 45th Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

17) St. John's General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
A Community Hospital, owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1319a).

18) Renger Hospital, Hallettsville, Texas:
Owned by Dr. Renger; The Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (807) direct the nursing service established in 1918; general; 15 beds; 4 bassinets.

19) Texas & Pacific Hospital, Grand Avenue, Marshall, Texas:
Owned by the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (803c).

20) Gulf, Colorado & Sante Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas:
Owned by the Santa Fe Railroad Company but managed by the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (801).

21) St. Joseph's Indian Hospital, Keshena, Wisconsin:
Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.

TABLE IIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA—Edmonton									
1	**Banff—Cal.** Calgary West County	**Banff Mineral Springs** Spray Ave.	C1101	1930	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	60	4	Sr. M. Anthony	G. Atkin, M.D. Rev. R. McGuinness	1
2	**Bonnyville—Edm.** Athabaska County	**St. Louis**	C1203a	1919	Gen. *p, s, t, u, w, y, y¹*	35	5	Sr. Maria, R.N.	Rev. J. LaPointe	2
3	**Calgary—Cal.** Calgary East County	**Holy Cross** 2nd & 22nd Aves.	C707c	1891	Gen. *a, b¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	285	40	Sr. St. Simon, R.N. Sr. Mansfield, R.N.	R. O'Callaghan, M.D. Rev. B. Holland	3
4	**Camrose—Edm.** Camrose County	**St. Mary's** Normal Hill	C1305	1924	Gen. *a¹, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. M. Alban, R.N.	W. Lamb, M.D. Rev. T. Hammill	4
5	**Cardston—Cal.** Lethbridge County	**Blood Reserve**	C709	1893	Gen. *n³, o, p, q, s, u, w, x*	40	6	Sr. M. of the Visitation Sr. St. Saviour, R.N.	C. McBride, M.D. Rev. L. Levern, O.M.I.	5
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6	**Castor—Edm.** Acadia County	**Our Lady of the Rosary** Young Street	C1601a	1911	Gen. *a, o, w*	25	7	Sr. Joseph Alphonsine, f.d.l.s., R.N.	J. McPherson, M.D. Rev. J. O'Halloran	6
7	**Daysland—Edm.** Camrose County	**Providence General** Mitchell St.	C1305	1908	Gen. *w, x*	25	5	Sr. M. Oswald, R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Lyons	7
8	**Edmonton—Edm.** Edmonton East County	**Edmonton General** 111th Ave. & 112th St.	C707c	1895	Gen. *a, b, d²ᵖ, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	218	12	Sr. C. Fortin, R.N. Sr. Bonin, R.N., B.S.	E. Swallow, M.D. Rev. P. O'Reilly, D.D.	8
9		**Misericordia**	C1107	1900	Gen. *a, b, d²ᵖ e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	225		Sr. Marie de Jesus, S.M., R.N.	J. Ower, M.D. Rev. J. Holland	9
		Maternity Unit 111th St. and 98th Ave.			Mat.	60	35	Sr. Ste. Christine, S.M., R.N.		
10	**Edson—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	**St. John's**	C1403	1928	Gen. *o, w*	33	5	Sr. Mary Quinn, R.N.	Rev. C. Landrigan	10
11	**Fort Vermilion—G.R.** Peace River County	**St. Theresa's**	C1303a	1925	Gen. *p, u, w*	10	2	Sr. Saturnine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Quemeneur, O.M.I.	11
12	**Galahad—Edm.** Camrose County	**St. Joseph's**	C1029	1928	Gen. *p, w*	20	4	Mo. M. Jane Frances, R.N.	A. Cook, M.D. Rev. T. Foran	12
13	**Hardisty—Edm.** Battle River County	**St. Anne's**	C1501	1929	Gen. *p, w, x*	20	6	Sr. Louise La Gras	W. Craig, M.D. Rev. M. Volk	13
14	**Jasper—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	**Seton** Geikie St.	C1501	1930	Gen. *o, q, s, w*	14	4	Sr. M. Louis, R.N.	Rev. T. Wall	14
15	**Lethbridge—Cal.** Lethbridge County	**St. Michael's** 9th Ave., S. & 13th St.	C1101	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, y¹*	114	21	Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.A.	W. Bryans, M.D. Rev. T. Kiley	15
16	**McLennan—Gr.** Peace River County	**Sacred Heart**	C1303a		Gen. *q, u, w*	32	5	Sr. Catherine de Bologne, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. E. Beaucage, O.M.I.	16
17	**Mundare—Edm.** Vegreville County	**Mundare General**	C905a	1929	Gen. *u, w, x, y*	30	4	Sr. Victoria, R.N. Sr. Apollonia, R.N.	Rev. N. Kohut, O.S.B.M.	17
18	**Pincher Creek—Cal.** Macleod County	**St. Vincent's**	C1001a	1924	Gen. *o, w*	21	4	Sr. Rosalie Marie, R.N.	Rev. L. Culerier, O.M.I.	18
19	**Radway Centre—Edm.** Vegreville County	**St. Joseph's** Box 65	C901	1926	Gen. *p, w, x*	24	4	Sr. M. Aimee, R.N.	Rev. J. Rolheiser	19
20	**St. Paul—Edm.** Athabaska County	**St. Theresa's**	C707c	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	45	6	Sr. A. Boisvert	J. Decosse, M.D. Rev. J. LeClainche, O.M.I.	20
21	**Trochu—Edm.** Red Deer County	**St. Mary's**	C1203a	1911	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	21	4	Sr. Eugenie		21
22	**Vegreville—Edm.** Vegreville County	**Vegreville General**	C1203a	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	78	12	Sr. Anna, R.N. Sr. Josephine, R.N.	A. Couillard, M.D. Rev. J. Burke	22
23	**Vilna—Edm.** Vegreville County	**Our Lady's**	C1403	1925	Gen. *w, y*	18	4	Sr. Falkland	W. Eadie, M.D. Rev. A. Hickey	23
24	**Westlock—Edm.** Athabaska County	**Immaculate**	C1501	1927	Gen. *w, x*	29	6	Sr. Elizabeth Marie	Rev. E. Rooney	24
25	**Willingdon—Edm.**	**Sisters'**	C905a	1935	Gen. *w*	16	4	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.		25
	BRITISH COLUMBIA—Victoria									
26	**Campbell River—Vic.** Comox-Alberni County	**Lourdes General**	C101a	1914	Gen. *q, u, w, y*	51	5	Sr. M. Kathleen, S.S.A.	Rev. T. Tuckers	26
27	**Comox (Vancouver Island)—Vic.** Comox-Alberni County	**St. Joseph's General** *Isolation Unit*	C1028	1913	Gen. *q, w, x, y¹*	105	10	Sr. M. Walburga, R.N.	Rev. R. Beaton	27
28	**Cranbrook—Nel.** Kootenay East County	**St. Eugene's**	C1303a	1898	Gen. *e, o, p, q, x, y*	107	10	Sr. Agapit, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Therese Amable, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. T. Freeney	28
29	**New Westminster—Van.** New Westminster County	**St. Mary's** 77 Merrivale St.	C1303a	1886	Gen. *q, u, w, y¹*	57	15	Sr. Charles Elisee, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. T. Murphy, O.M.I.	29
30	**Rossland—Nel.** Kootenay West County	**Mater Misericordiae** Columbia Ave. & Georgia St.	C1040a	1896	Gen. *o, u, w, y¹*	60	8	Sr. M. Lelia, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Rita, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Thom, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. McIntyre	30
31	**Smithers—Yuk.** Skeena County	**Bulkley Valley District**	C101a	1934	Gen. *w*	40	4	Sr. M. Patrick, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. Fr. Garrity, O.M.I.	31

d^{2p} University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Internship Approval
- *b¹* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *l* To be Opened
- *n¹* Private, for Sisters Only
- *n²* Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- *n³* Indians Chiefly
- *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Vancouver—Van.** Vancouver Centre County	**St. Joseph's Oriental** 236 Campbell Ave.	C903	1926	Gen. *n^2, o, p, q, t, u, w*	85		Sr. Marie de la Visitation, M.I.C., R.N.	J. Gray, M.D. Rev. A. Lamontagne	1
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
2		**St. Paul's** 1081 Burrard St.	C1303a	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o^2, p, q, x, y, y^1*	357	48	Sr. M. Philippe, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Spohn, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. F. Chaloner	2
3		**St. Vincent's** Heather St. & 33rd Ave.	C901	1939	Gen. *j, l, w*	105		Sr. Ruth		3
4	**Victoria—Vic.** Victoria County	**St. Joseph's** *and Vernon Villa* 841 Collinson St.	C101a	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1* T.B. *f, g, h*	241	26	Sr. M. Alfreda, S.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.	J. Lennox, M.D. Rev. E. Sobry	4
	MANITOBA—Winnipeg									
5	**Gimli—Wpg.**	**Johnson Memorial**	C201	1940	Gen. *j, k, l*	40				5
6	**LePas—Kee.** Churchill County	**Hopital Saint-Antoine** First St.	C705	1912	Gen. *a, e, o*	76	10	Sr. Gelinas, R.N. Sr. Poirier, R.N.	P. Robertson, M.D. Rev. G. Trudeau, O.M.I.	6
7	**Russell—Wpg.** Marquette County	**Sacred Heart**	C201	1930	Gen. *w*	32	6	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. J. Campbell	7
8	**St. Boniface—St.B.** St. Boniface County	St. Boniface's *Isolation Unit Out-Patient Department* Tache Avenue	C707d	1871	Gen. *a, b, d^{20}, e, h, o, o^1, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	455	45	Sr. L. Breux, R.N., B.A. Sr. D. Clermont, R.N., B.S.	D. McEwen, M.D. Rev. A. Fortin	8
9		**St. Roch's** Tache Avenue	C707d	1898	Isol. *a, d^{20}, f, g, h, w, x, y, y^1*	90	16	Sr. St. Benjamin, R.N. Sr. D. Clermont, R.N.	K. Backman, M.D. Rev. A. Boulet	9
10	**St. Vital (St. Boniface)—St.B.** Winnipeg South County	**St. Boniface Sanatorium** *Pediatric Unit* River Road, Lot 55	C707d	1931	T.B. *a, d^{20}, g, h, o, q, u, w, x*	280	3	Sr. Alice Sr. Tougas, R.N.	A. Sinclair, M.D. Rev. R. Gauthier	10
11	**Swan River—Wpg.** Churchill County	**Swan River** Fifth Ave.	C1501	1929	Gen. *w*	20	4	Sr. Elizabeth Seton, R.N.	Rev. A. McDonnell	11
12	**Winnipeg—Wpg.** Winnipeg South County	**Misericordia General** 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1898	Gen. *a, b, d^{20}, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	240	40	Sr. St. Viateur, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Bertha, S.M., R.N.	A. Dandenault, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Kessler, V.G., P.A.	12
13		**St. Joseph's** Salter St. & Pritchard Ave.	C1028	1923	Gen. *a, e, o, x, y, y^1*	109	24	Sr. M. Melanie, R.N. Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N.	J. Davidson, M.D. Rev. S. Soos	13
	NEW BRUNSWICK—Fredericton									
14	**Campbellton—B.** Restigouche County	**Hotel Dieu** Arran St.	C1013	1888	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	100	9	Mo. Audet, R.H., R.N. Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	C. Dumont, M.D. Rev. G. Bouillon	14
15	**Chatham—B.** Northumberland County	**Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph** Loban Ave.	C1015	1869	Gen. *a, e, o, q, y, y^1*	52	8	Sr. Kenny, R.H., R.N. Sr. MacKenzie, R.H., R.N.	Rev. J. Ryan	15
16	**Moncton—Mon.** Westmorland County	**Hotel Dieu de l'Assomption** Providence St.	C1303c	1922	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y^1*	117	8	Sr. Angele de Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	C. Bourgeois, M.D. Rev. F. Daigle	16
17	**St. Basile—B.** Madawaska County	**Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph**	C1023	1873	Gen. *a^1, o, q, w, x, y, y^1*	50		Sr. D. Guy, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Charles, R.H., R.N.	H. Cyr, M.D. Rev. F. Bergeron	17
18	**St. John—St.J.** St. John County	**St. Joseph's** and *St. Vincent's Home* 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	105	20	Sr. M. Carmel Sr. M. Michael, R.N., B.A.	W. Baxter, M.D. Rev. J. Milligan, D.D.	18
19	**Tracadie—B.** Gloucester County	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph**	C1025	1890	Gen. *a^1, w, x, y, y^1*	32		Sr. Dugas, R.H., R.N. Sr. Branch, R.H., R.N.	J. Hache, M.D. Rev. T. Nadeau	19
20	**Vallee Lourdes—B.** Gloucester County	**Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes de l'Institution de Lady Dunn**	C1026	1931	T.B. *u, w*	100		Sr. LaDauversiere	G. Gauvin, M.D. Rev. S. Azzie	20
	NOVA SCOTIA—Halifax									
21	**Antigonish—An.** Antigonish County	**St. Martha's Hospital and Sanatorium** Bay St.	C1101	1906	Gen. T.B. *a, d^{21}, e, o, p, q, u, y, y^1*	113	12	Sr. M. Jovita, R.N. Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N.	J. MacIsaac, M.D. Rev. A. MacAdam	21
22	**Glace Bay—An.** Cape Breton South County	**St. Joseph's** *Tuberculosis Unit Maternity Ward* 193 Main St.	C1101	1902	Gen. T.B. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	90 42 35	26	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.N. Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N.	M. Tompkins, M.D. Rev. E. Wash	22
23	**Halifax—Hal.** Halifax County	**Halifax Infirmary** Queens St.	C1501	1886	Gen. *a, d^{21}, e, h, q, x, y, y^1*	165	35	Sr. Mary, R.N. Sr. Camillus of Lellis, R.N., B.A.	C. Kinley, M.D. Rev. J. Heffler	23
24		*Maternity Hospital* Coburg Rd.	C1501		Mat. *g*					24
25	**Inverness—An.** Inverness County	**St. Mary's** Railway St.	C1101	1925	Gen. *i, o, p, u, w*	44	6	Sr. M. Albert	H. Ratchford, M.D. Rev. A. MacIsaac	25
26	**Lourdes (Stellarton)—An.** Pictou County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium**	C1501	1912	T.B. *n^1, w*	16		Sr. Julia William, R.N.	Rev. J. Butts, P.P.	26
27	**North Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**Hamilton Memorial** Convent St.	C1501	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y^1*	46	8	Sr. Marie Gonzaga Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	L. Meech, M.D. Rev. W. Kiely, P.P.	27

d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba — d^{21} Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z^1* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**St. Rita's** King's Rd.	C1101	1920	Gen. *a, o, u, w, x, y¹*	45 11	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.	J. Roy, M.D. Rev. J. Nearing	1
	ONTARIO—Toronto								
2	**Brockville—K.** Leeds County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Pine & Garden Sts.	C1305	1887	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u*	63 12	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. M. Flavian, R.N.	Rev. J. Healy	2
3	**Chatham—Lon.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's** 519 King St.	C1031	1889	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	100 18	Sr. M. Pascal, R.N. Sr. M. Thecla, R.N.	J. Moriarty, M.D. Rev. F. Pettipiece	3
4	**Cornwall—A.** Stormont County	**Hotel Dieu** Water St.	C1017	1897	Gen. *a, e, q, y*	130 20	Sr. M. de la Ferre, R.H. Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.	R. Nichol, M.D. Rev. N. McCormick	4
5	**Guelph—Ham.** Wellington County	**St. Joseph's** 198 Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Gen. *a, b¹, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	99 13	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	J. Cray, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly, J.C.D.	5
6	**Haileybury—Tim.** Timiskaming County	**Misericordia Hospital** and *St. Mary of the Lake Sanatorium* Georgina St.	C1107	1929 1930	Gen. *h, o, w* T.B. *g, h, u, w*	25 5 106	Sr. Mary of the Angels, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Candide, S.M., R.N.	W. Arnold, M.D. Rev. B. Dionne	6
7	**Hamilton—Ham.** Hamilton West County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 316 John St., N.	C1032	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	160 25	Sr. M. Alfonsa, R.N. Sr. M. Monica, R.N.	W. Downes, M.D. Rev. N. Detinger	7
8	**Hawkesbury—Ott.** Prescott County	**Notre Dame** Regent St.	C701	1927	Gen. *p, w, x, y*	26 2	Sr. Jeanne de Montfort, s.g.c. Sr. Paul Andre, s.g.c., R.N.	L. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. R. Guindon	8
9	**Kenora—St.B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**St. Joseph's** Tunnel Island	C1303a	1903	Gen. *p, q, w*	59 9	Sr. Robert, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Bernadette, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Mason, M.D. Rev. L. Messier	9
10	**Kingston—K.** Frontenac County	**Hotel Dieu** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1845	Gen. *a, d³²², e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	250 20	Mo. Donovan, R.H., R.N. Sr. Rouble, R.H., R.N.	A. Harbeson, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	10
11	**Kitchener—Ham.** Waterloo County	**St. Mary's** Queens Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	112 18	Sr. M. Gerard, R.N. Sr. M. Grace, R.N.	A. Traynor, M.D. Rev. J. Rath, C.R.	11
12	**London—Lon.** London County	**St. Joseph's** Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	C1031	1888	Gen. *a, b, d³³³, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	298 52	Mo. M. Theodore, R.N. Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S.	W. Tew, M.D. Rev. J. Feeney	12
13	**Mattawa—Pem.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General**	C701	1878	Gen. *w*	40 4	Sr. St. Firmin, s.g.c., R.N.	A. Bergeron, M.D. Rev. S. Grier	13
14	**North Bay—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General** McLaren St.	C1033	1931	Gen. *a¹, e, u*	83 12	Sr. M. Felicitas, R.N.	K. Sinclair, M.D.	14
15	**Ottawa—Ott.** Ottawa County	**Ottawa General** *Maternity and Pediatric Unit* 43 Water St.	C701	1847	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	360 22	Sr. St. Tharsicius, s.g.c. Sr. Flavie-Domitille, s.g.c., R.N.	J. Gaulin, M.D. Rev. W. Sauve	15
16	**Parry Sound—Pet.** Parry Sound County	**St. Joseph's General** 116 Church St.	C1030	1907	Gen. *o, p, u, w, x*	65 10	Sr. M. Angelica, R.N.	Rev. J. Finn, P.P.	16
17	**Pembroke—Pem.** Renfrew County	**Pembroke General** 697 Mackay St.	C703	1892	Gen. *e, u*	150 12	Sr. St. Gregory, R.N. Sr. M. Florence, R.N.		17
18	**Peterborough—Pet.** Peterborough County	**St. Joseph's** 384 Roger St.	C1030	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	85 14	Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	R. Young, M.D. Rev. V. Corkery	18
19	**Port Arthur—St.M.** Algoma County	**St. Joseph's** 35 N. Algoma St.	C1033	1881	Gen. *a, b¹, e, o, p, q, u, y*	190 20	Sr. Dympna, R.N. Sr. Sheila, R.N.	C. Powell, M.D. Rev. T. MacMahon, S.J.	19
20	**Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.** Algoma West County	**General** 941 Queen St., E.	C703	1898	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	92 8	Sr. M. Brigid Sr. John the Baptiste, R.N.	J. McRae, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Crowley, D.P.	20
21	**Smith's Falls—K.** Lanark County	**St. Francis General** 71 Elmsley St.	C1305	1904	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40 7	Sr. M. Pulcheria, R.N.	Rev. C. LeSage	21
22	**Sturgeon Falls—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St-Jean-de-Brebeuf** John St.	C1601a	1927	Gen. *o, w*	30 10	Sr. Marie Amedee de la Presentation, f.d.l.s.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Lecuyer	22
23	**Sudbury—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's** Mount St. Joseph	C701	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	198 41	Sr. Madeleine de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., B.S. Sr. Bernadette du Sacre Coeur, s.g.c., R.N.	S. Polack, M.D. Rev. J. Laline, S.J.	23
24	**Timmins—Tim.** Cochrane County	**St. Mary's** 45 Fifth Ave.	C1303d	1925	Gen. *e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	130 26	Sr. Marie-Liguori, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Marie Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. R. Rooney	24
25	**Toronto—To.** St. Paul's County	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	C1028	1921	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	327 43	Sr. M. Electa, R.N. Sr. M. Jeannette, R.N.	V. McDonough, M.D. Rev. A. Clancy	25
26		**St. Mary's** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 550 Jarvis St.	C1107	1914	Gen. *u, w, x, y, y¹* Mat. *q, w*	50 26	Mo. St. Beatrice, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Eustelle, S.M., R.N.	R. Boyden, M.D.	26
27		**St. Michael's** 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	Gen. *a, b, d³³⁴, e, h, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	618 60	Sr. M. Zephyrinus Sr. M. Jeanne, R.N.	J. Loudon, M.D. Rev. L. Smyth	27
28	**Windsor—Lon.** Essex County	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1014 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1888	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	195 32	Mo. Marie de la Ferre, R.H. Sr. Clair Maitre, R.H., R.N., B.S.	W. Master, M.D. Rev. W. Bordeau	28

d^{322} Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario
d^{333} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario
d^{334} University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Internship Approval
- *b¹* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
- *n¹* Private, for Sisters Only
- *n²* Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- *n³* Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Charlottetown									
1	**Charlottetown—Char.** Queens County	**Charlottetown** 13 Haviland St.	C1103	1872	Gen. *a, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y^1*	80	10	Sr. John Baptist, R.N. Sr. M. Angela, R.N., B.S.	W. Millam, M.D. Rev. B. Gillis, D.D.	1
	QUEBEC—Quebec City									
2	**Amos—Amos** co. Abitibi	**Hopital Ste-Therese** Harricana	C709	1930	Gen. *w*	35	4	Sr. A. Vanasse	Rev. L. Lefebvre, C.S.V.	2
3	**Arthabaska—Nic.** co. Arthabaska	**Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph** Avenue des Erables	C1011	1884	Gen. *e, u*	55	5	Sr. Kirouac, R.H., R.N. Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	G. Cote, M.D.	3
4	**Baie-St-Paul—Chic.** co. Charlevoix	**Hopital Ste-Anne**	C603	1890	Men. Def. *w*	955		Sr. M. Anastasie-du-Sacre Coeur, R.N.	E. Tremblay, M.D.	4
5	**Beauceville-Ouest—Q.** co. Beauce	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711c	1917	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y^1*	49	4	Sr. St-Aloysia, R.N.	A. Beauchesne, M.D. Rev. T. Cloutier	5
6	**Buckingham—Ott.** co. Papineau	**Hopital St-Michel** rue St-Denis	C701	1905	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	60	6	Sr. St-Gedion, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. St-Feliciti, s.g.c., R.N.	W. Cummings, M.D. Rev. J. Costello	6
7	**Caughnawaga—Jean** co. Laprairie	**Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur**	C-D 1	1905	Gen. *i, w*	40	6	M. Gleason, R.N.	L. Hebert, M.D. Rev. J. Desjardins, S.J.	7
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
8	**Chicoutimi—Chic.** co. Chicoutimi	**Hotel Dieu St-Vallier**	C1109	1884	Gen. Ped. & Inst. *e, u*	315		Sr. Marie-de-la-Trinite Sr. Saint-Augustin, R.N.	G.Gauthier.M.D. Rev. L. Tremblay	8
9	**Drummondville—Nic.** co. Drummond	**Hopital Ste-Croix** 95, rue Brock	C709	1910	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y^1*	45	5	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.	L. Charpentier, M.D. Rev. B. Poirier	9
10	**Gamelin (Montreal)—M.** co. Mercier	**Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu** Notre-Dame-Hochelaga	C1303d	1873	N. & M. *a, d^{35}, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1*	858	10	Sr. Marie-Horace, f.c.s.p. Sr. Augustine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	O. Noel, M.D. Rev. Z. Therien Rev. A. Leclerc Rev. F. Trepanier	10
11		*Pavillons des Hommes*				2130				11
12		*Pavillons des Femmes*				2125				12
13		*Sanatorium Bourget*				300				13
14		*Residence Ste-Therese*				92				14
15		*Providence St-Isidore*				15				15
16	**Gaspe—G.** co. Gaspe	**Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges** Gaspe Harbor	C1111	1927	Gen. *e, o, q, t, u, v, y^1*	75		Sr. St-Denis Sr. St-Augustin, R.N.	L. Pelletier, M.D. Rev. A. Chartrand, c.s.v.	16
17	**Havre St-Pierre—St.L.** co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	**Hopital St-Jean-Eudes** Cote Nord	C711d	1930	Gen. *w*	72	18	Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-Valois	C. Mercier, M.D. Rev. J. Eudiste	17
18	**Hull—Ott.** co. Wright	**Hopital Sacre Coeur** 222 Ave. Laurier	C1303d	1911	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	146	24	Sr. Donatienne, f.c.s.p. Sr. Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	E. Perras, M.D. Rev. J. Hebert	18
19		**Sanatorium St-Laurent**	C701	1937	T.B. *u, w, x, y, y^1*	127		Sr. Ste-Helen, R.N. Sr. Jeanne Therese, R.N.	D. Powers, M.D. Rev. E. Brunet	19
20	**Iles de la Madeleine—Char.**	**Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde** Cap-aux-Meules	C711	1937	Gen. *o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1*	65	7	Sr. St-Louis-de-Gonzague	R. Nand, M.D. Rev. P. Gallant	20
21	**Joliette—Jol.** co. Joliette	**Hopital St-Eusebe** 56, rue Notre-Dame	C1303b	1855	Gen. *e, q, x, y, y^1*	62	6	Sr. Pascal-Baylon, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Pelletier, M.D. Rev. A. Fafard	21
22	**Lac Edouard—Q.** co. Quebec	**Sanatorium du Lac Edouard**	C401	1909	T.B. *a, u, w*	200		Sr. Marie Imelda, O.P.		22
23	**Lachine—M.** co. Jacques-Cartier	**Hopital St-Joseph** 225, rue St-Louis	C1303b	1913	Gen. *e, q, s, t*	60	6	Sr. Anne Cecile, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Paul du Sacre Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	R. Archambault, M.D. Rev. A. Malo	23
24	**LaTuque—T.R.** co. Champlain	**Hopital St-Joseph** Commerciale	C709	1912	Gen. *w*	50	6	Sr. I. Coderre, R.N. Sr. St-Gerard-M., R.N.	Rev. A. Meunier	24
25	**Levis—Q.** co. Levis	**Hotel-Dieu du Coeur Agonizant de Jesus** rue Wolfe	C1113	1892	Gen. *a, d^{36}, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	212	9	Sr. Ste-Marie Madeleine Sr. Marie du Calvaire, R.N.	R. Roy, M.D. Rev. E. Michaud	25
26	**Maniwaki—M.L.** co. Gatineau	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C701	1902	Gen. *w*	30	3	Sr. Colombe de la Croix, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Marie-Hector, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I.	26
27	**Mastai (Quebec)—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital Civique** 1050 de la Canardiere	C711b	1915	Isol. *w*	115		Sr. Marie des Oliviers	V. Martin, M.D.	27
28		**Hopital St-Michel Archange** (1)	C711b	1845	N. & M. *c, h, o, p, q, t, u*			Sr. St-Amans, R.N. Sr. Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	S. Roy, M.D. Rev. P. Beaudry	28
29		*Clinic Roy-Rosseau*	C711b	1926	N. & M.			Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix	S. Caron, M.D.	29
30		**Pavillon Dufrost**	C711b	1931	Inst. *g, h, w, x, y, y^1*	786		Sr. St-Jean-Gaulbert, R.N.	J. Huard, M.D.	30
31	**Matane—Rim.** co. Matane	**Hopital du St-Redempteur** Route Nationale	C401	1935	Gen. *o, p, q, s, w, x, y*	52	3	Sr. Marie Raphael, O.P., R.N.	R. Bergeron, M.D. Rev. E. Cote	31

d^{35} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec
d^{36} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

(1) Hospital partially destroyed by fire, February, 1939.

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z^1* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Montreal—M.** co. Ste-Ann	**Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph** 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	C1021	1642	Gen. *a, b, d^{35}, e, o, q, x, y, y^1*	376	Sr. Rivard, R.H., R.N. Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	O. Mercier, M.D. Rev. E. Lepine, p.s.s. Rev. A. Pineault, p.s.s. Rev. C. MacDuff, p.s.s.	1
2		**Institut du Radium** 4120 rue Ontario, Est	C707f	1922	Cancer *a, o, o^1, q, s, t, w*	23	Sr. S. Jean de l'Eucharistie	J. Gendreau, M.D. Rev. C. Beaudry	2
3		**Hopital General de la Misericorde** *Hopital Maternite Catholique* 1051 rue St-Hubert	C1107	1848	Gen. *a, d^{35}, e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1* Mat. *f, g, h, r*	223 425	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	A. Robert, M.D. Rev. C. Laberge, O.M.I.	3
4		**Montreal Chinese** 112 Lagauchetiere St., W.	C903		Ped. *i, n^2, o, w*	16	Sr. Superintendent		4
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
5		**Hopital Notre Dame** *Department de Pediatrie* *Department de Dermatologie* *Department de Neurologie* 1560 rue Sherbrooke, Est	C707f	1880	Gen. *a, b, d^{35}, e, h, i, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	627 42	Sr. Carignan, R.N. Sr. M. Decary, R.N.	M. Laporte, M.D. Rev. A. Henri	5
6		**Hopital Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci** 667 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	CMen 1a	1932	Ch. & Inc. *e, o, q, s, t, x*	480	Frere Mathias, O.S.J.D., R.N. Frere Exupere, O.S.J.D., R.N.	E. Laurendeau, M.D. Rev. R. Brunet, S.J.	6
7		**Hopital Pasteur** 3095, rue Sherbrooke, Est	C707f	1934	Isol. *a, j, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	325	J. Charbonneau, M.D. Sr. Filion, R.N., B.S.	J. Charbonneau, M.D. Rev. T. Charette	7
8		**Hopital de la Providence** 11140, Notre Dame, Est	C1303d	1926	Gen. *e, h, y*	73 4	Sr. Alphonse Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Edmond du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Hebert, M.D. Rev. J. Labonte	8
9		**Hopital du Sacre-Coeur** 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1898	Gen. *a, d^{35}, e, h, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	900	Sr. Godefroy d'Amiens, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Jean-des-Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	G. Mignault, M.D. Rev. E. Coutu Rev. R. Brouillet	9
10		**Retraite St-Benoit** 8050, rue Notre Dame, Est	CMen 2a	1885	N., Dr. & Al. *v^1, w*	100	Frere Omer, R.N.	L. Fortier, M.D.	10
11		**Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc** 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1920	Gen. *a, d^{35}, e, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	240 33	Sr. Marie du St-Sacrement, R.N. Sr. St-Francois-Xavier, R.N.	Rev. L. Potvin	11
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
12		**Hopital Ste-Justine** 6055 St-Denis	C1601a	1907	Ped. *a, b, d^{35}, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y^1*	460 40	Sr. Aimee Marie de Jesus, f.d.l.s., R.N. Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	E. Dube, M.D.	12
13		**Institut du Bruchesi** 1464 rue St-Hubert	C1303c	1911	T.B. *w*	50	Sr. M. Sergius, f.c.s.p.		13
14		**St. Mary's Memorial** 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	211 25	Mr. A. Chopin Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	E. Mullally, M.D. Rev. A. Carter	14
15		**Sanatorium Prevost** 4455 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C-M. 1	1921	Dr. & Al. *e*	50	C. Tasse, R.N.	E. Langlois, M.D.	15
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
16		**Hopital Universitaire de l'Universite Montreal**	C701		Gen. *e*				16
17	**Mont Joli—Rim.** co. Matane	**St. Georges' Sanatorium**	C1601a	1939	T.B. *j, w*	266	Sr. Marguerite de l'Immaculee	A. Joannette, M.D. Rev. Fr. Masse, O.M.I.	17
18	**Mont-Laurier—M.L.** co. Labelle	**Hopital Ste-Anne** Notre Dame	C701	1932	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	116 1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Rita de Cassia, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. O. Cote	18
19	**Nicolet—Nic.** co. Nicolet	**Hopital du Christ-Roi** St-Jean-Baptiste	C709	1932	Gen. *q, w*	50 6	Sr. Ste-Genevieve, R.N.	G. Roy, M.D. Rev. E. Lemaire	19
20	**Noranda—T.R.** co. Temiscamingue	**Hopital d'Youville**	C701		Gen. *e, q*	88 17	Sr. Ste-Marcelline, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Marie Helene, s.g.c., R.N.	E. Linklater, M.D.	20
21	**Plessisville—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur** 151 St-Calixte	C711c	1919	Gen. *o, q, t, u, w, x, y, y^1*	95	Sr. SS. Marie-Marthe, R.N.	J. Boisvert, M.D. Rev. E. Lemieux	21
22	**Quebec City—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus** 395 rue de la Canardiere	C401	1923	Gen. *a, b, d^{36}, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	385 22	Sr. Gerard Majella, O.P., R.N. Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. C. Falardeau	22
23		**Hopital de la Misericorde** and *Creche St-Vincent de Paul* 680, Chemin Ste-Foy	C1105a	1874	Mat. *d^{36}, o, p, q, w* Mat. & Ped. *g, w*	184 740	Sr. Ste-Foy, R.N. Sr. Ste-Foy, R.N.	F. Gagnon, M.D. Rev. E. Lemay	23
24		**Hopital du St-Sacrement** 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	Gen. *a, b, d^{36}, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	300 20	Sr. Ste-Gertrude-de-Nivelles, R.N. Sr. St-Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	P. Dagheau, M.D. Rev. P. Audet	24

d^{35} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec

d^{36} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully approved
- *a^1* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Internship Approval
- *b^1* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *l* To be Opened
- *n^1* Private, for Sisters Only
- *n^2* Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- *n^3* Indians Chiefly
- *n^4* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Hopital Ste-Anne** 83, Chemin Ste-Foy	C801	1922	Gen. *e, o, q, s, t, x, y*	30	2	Mo. Marie-Madeleine, R.N. Sr. Madeleine de la Croix, R.N.	G. Courchesne, M.D. Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I.	1
2		**Hopital St-Francois d'Assise** 455, Avenue Lere	C601a	1914	Gen. *a, d^{20}, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	142	25	Sr. M. Edouard, R.N. Sr. Ste-Suzanne, R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. N. Dion	2
3		**L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec** 11 Cote du Palais	C1115	1639	Gen. *a, b, d^{26}, e, o, o^1, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	375		Sr. St-Adolphe Sr. Ste-Madeleine de Pazzi, R.N.	Rev. J. Lachance	3
4	**Rimouski—Rim.** co. Rimouski	**Hopital St-Joseph** rue, Ste-Marie	C711e	1923	Gen. *a^1, o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y^1*	150	12	Sr. Marie de la Incarnation, R.N., B.S.	L. Moreault, M.D. Rev. C. Parent	4
5	**Riviere-du-Loup—Q.** co. Riviere-du-Loup	**Hopital St-Joseph-du-Precieux-Sang**	C1303a	1920	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, u, y^1*	129	4	Sr. Raphael-Marie, f.c.s.p. Sr. Thomas-d'u-Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	E. Pettigrew, M.D. Rev. A. Hudon	5
6		*L'Sanatorium*			T.B.					6
7		*L'Hopital Civique*			Isol.					7
8		*L'Hospice pour les Vieillards* 29 rue, Joly			Ch.					8
9	**Roberval—Chic.** co. Lac Saint-Jean	**Hotel Dieu St-Michel** rue St-Joseph	C1117	1918	Gen. & T.B. *u, w, x, y, y^1*	60 150		Sr. St-Eugene Sr. Marie-de-Jesus, R.N.	G. Michaud, M.D. Rev. J. Fortin	9
10	**Ste-Agathe-des-Monts—M.L.** co. Terre Bonne	**Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance**	C707b		*w*	20		Sr. Blain, R.N.		10
11	**Ste-Anne-des-Monts—G.** co. Gaspe	**Hosnice-Hopital Ste-Anne**	C1301a	1930	Gen. *u, w*	35	3	Sr. Helene, R.N.	J. Rioux, M.D.	11
15	**St-Ferdinand—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital Saint-Julien**	C711c	1872	N. & M. *w*	330		Sr. Ste-Marie-Agnes, R.N.	L. Noel, M.D. Rev. R. Dionne	15
13	**Ste-Foy—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital Laval** 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1916	T.B. *a, i, o, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y^1*	419		Sr. St-Marien	R. Desmeules, M.D. Rev. J. Rancourt	13
14	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.** co. St-Hyacinthe	**Hopital St-Charles** Blvd. Laframboise	C705	1902	Gen. *a, d^{25}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	140	15	Sr. Gelinas, R.N Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	J. Morin, M.D. Rev. R. Mathieu	14
15	**Saint-Jean—Jean.** co. Saint-Jean	**Hopital de Saint-Jean** 217, Longueuil	C707b	1860	Gen. *d^{25}, e, o, p, s, u, x, y, y^1*	110	12	Sr. St-Joseph Sr. Lafontaine, R.N.	H. Laflamme, M.D. Rev. A. Charette	15
16	**Shawinigan Falls—T.R.** co. St-Maurice	**Hopital Ste-Therese** Georges	C701	1931	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	65	10	Sr. St-Alphonse, s.g.c.	A. Des Cormiers, M.D. Rev. A. Trudel, P.P.	16
17	**Sherbrooke—Sher.** co. Sherbrooke	**Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul** 132, rue King, Est	C705	1909	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	235	17	Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S. Sr. Couture, R.N.	R. DuBerger, M.D. Rev. J. Labrecque	17
18		**Hopital Civique**	C705		Gen. *k, w*	95				18
19		**Hotel Dieu** 158 Bowen	C1401a	1917	Gen. *w*	40	10			19
20	**Thetford Mines—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711c	1910	Gen. *p, q, u, w, x, y*	160	6	Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix	E. Lacerte, M.D. Rev. C. Turqeou	20
21	**Trois Rivieres—T.R.** co. Trois Rivieres	**Hopital St-Joseph** 550 rue Ste-Julie	C1303b	1864	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	119	11	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	A. Panneton, M.D. Rev. J. Turcotte	21
22		**Hopital Sanatorium Cooke** rue Ste-Marguerite	C1001b	1930	T.B. *a, i, o, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1*	165		Mo. St-Francis-Xavier Sr. Marie Patricia, R.N.	H. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. A. Caron	22
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital.)								
23	**Valleyfield—V.** co. Beauharnois-Laprairie	**Hotel-Dieu** 275 rue Salaberry	C1303c	1916	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y^1*	125	12	Sr. Gabrielle, f.c.s.p.	O. Caza, M.D. Rev. F. Goyette	23
24	**Verdun (Montreal)—M.** co. Ste-Ann	**Hopital General de Verdun** 4000 Blvd. LaSalle	C1303c	1932	Gen. *a, h, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y^1*	228	12	Sr. Berenice, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Angele of Merici, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Thibault, M.D. Rev. J. Theoret	24
25	**Ville Marie (Lac Temiskamingue)—Amos.** co. Pontiac	**Hopital Ste-Famille**	C701	1865	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. Marie du Bon Pasteur, s.g.c., R.N.		25
	SASKATCHEWAN—Regina									
26	**Biggar—Sask.** Rosetown-Biggar County	**St. Margaret's** Second Ave.	C709		Gen. *q, u, w*	36	6	Sr. Norman, R.N. Sr. Rajotte, R.N.	R. Gardiner, M.D. Rev. A. Tombu	26
27	**Cudworth—A.N.** Rosthern County	**St. Michael's**	C501		Gen. *w*	24	4	Sr. Pulcheria, O.S.E.	Rev. C. Cismowski	27
28	**Estevan—R.** Assiniboia County	**St. Joseph's** 14th Ave.	C1030	1938	Gen. *w*	40	10	Sr. M. Priscilla	L. Fairbairn, M.D. Rev. Fr. Brault	28
29	**Gravelbourg—Grav.** Wood Mountain County	**St. Joseph's**	C707d	1928	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	50	6	Sr. Routhier, R.N. Sr. A. M. Robert, R.N.	J. Soucy, M.D. Rev. H. Desrochers, O.M.I.	29
30	**Humboldt—A.N.** Humboldt County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Isolation Unit* Main St.	C501	1912	Gen. *d^{20}, e, q, u, x, y, y^1*	68	18	Revs Mo. Seraphina, O.S.E. Sr. M. Perpetua, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.S.B.	30

d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba
d^{26} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec
d^{25} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
y^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Ile a la Crosse—Kee.** North Battleford County	**St. Joseph's**	C707c	1928	Gen. *i, n³, o, p, u, w*	25	6	Sr. Gaudett, R.N.		1
2	**Macklin—Sask.** The Battlefords County	**St. Joseph's**	C501	1922	Gen. *a¹, e, x, y*	42	8	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. T. Schnerch, O.M.I.	2
3	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**Providence** Lilloet St., E.	C1305	1912	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	90	8	Sr. M. Roberta, R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	G. Goodwin, M.D. Rev. R. McEachern	3
4	**North Battleford—P.A.** The Battlefords County	**Notre Dame** 1080 Charles St.	C1303a	1913	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	64	18	Sr. Justina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Nunn, M.D. Rev. J. Larose, O.M.I.	4
5	**Ponteix—Grav.** Maple Creek County	**Gabriel de St. Joseph's**	C1201a	1918	Gen. *w, x, y*	25	6	Sr. Marie de la Croix, R.N.	Rev. L. Poulin	5
6	**Prelate—R.**	**St. Joseph**	C501		*z¹*					6
7	**Prince Albert—P.A.** Prince Albert County	**Holy Family** 15th St., W.	C901	1916	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, u*	135	10	Sr. M. Eileen Sr. M. Rosarie, R.N.	J. McDonald, M.D. Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I.	7
8	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Regina Grey Nuns** *Cancer Clinic* Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907	Gen. Cancer *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	221 40	30	Sr. Vincent, R.N. Sr. M. J. Tougas, R.N.	U. Gareau, M.D. Rev. V. Carey	8
9	**Saskatoon—Sask.** Saskatoon County	**St. Paul's** *Isolation Unit* Avenue P & 20th St.	C707c	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	227	25	Sr. M. O'Grady, R.N., B.S. Sr. Herman, R.N., B.S.	R. MacDonald, M.D. Rev. L. Sexsmith, C.SS.R.	9
10	**Tisdale—P.A.** Melfort County	**St. Therese's** *Isolation Unit* Lucas St.	C1203a	1925	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	65	10	Sr. M. Fr. Jouin Sr. Cecile Fevrier, R.N.	D. McQueen, M.D. Rev. P. Chauvin, P.S.M.	10
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
11	**Aklavik—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Immaculate Conception**	C707a	1924	Gen. & V.N. *o, w*			Sr. Aubertin, R.N.		11
12	**Baker Lake—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters' Hospital**	C707a		Gen. *k, w*					12
13	**Chesterfield Inlet—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Hopital Ste-Therese-de-l'Enfant-Jesus**	C709	1931	Gen. *w*	20		Sr. Frechette, R.N.		13
14	**Fort Providence—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters' Hospital**	C707a	1867	Gen. *k, w*					14
15	**Fort Simpson—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Marguerite's**	C707a	1916	Gen. *o, w*	50	3	Sr. G. A. Lambert, R.N.	A. Trusdell, M.D. Rev. A. Gathy, O.M.I.	15
16	**Fort Smith—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Anne's**	C707a	1917	Gen. *u, w*	52	4	Sr. Martin, R.N.		16
	YUKON—Dawson									
17	**Dawson—Yuk.**	**St. Mary's** First Ave.	C101	1897	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w, x*	50	3	Sr. M. Henrietta of Jesus, S.S.A., R.N.	A. Duncan, M.D. Rev. P. Gagne	17
	NEWFOUNDLAND—St. John's									
18	**St. John's—St.J.**	**St. Clare's** LeMarchant Rd.	N 100		Gen. *w*	70	6	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.N. Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.	J. Murphy, M.D. Rev. E.Maher	18

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — CANADA

1) **Blood Reserve Hospital, Cardston, Alberta:**
Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet (C709).

2) **St. Joseph's Oriental Hospital, 236 Campbell Ave., Vancouver, British Columbia:**
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).

3) **Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur, Caughnawaga, Quebec:**
Owned by a Catholic Society of the Diocese of St. Jean.

4) **Montreal Chinese Hospital, 112 Lagauchetiere St., W., Montreal, Quebec:**
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).

5) **Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc, 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest, Montreal, Quebec:**
Owned by a Lay Administration Board and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (C601a).

6) Sanatorium Prevost, 4455 ouest, Blvd., Gouin, Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and conducted under Catholic auspices.

7) Hopital Sanatorium Cooke, rue Ste-Marguerite, Trois Rivieres, Quebec:
Owned by La Corporation de l'Hopital Cooke but managed by the Daughters of Jesus (C1001b).

TABLE IIIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALABAMA									
1	**Ensley—Mob.** Jefferson County	**Holy Family Mission** 1723—20th St.	M.1	1938	Disp. *o*			Fr. Arnold Vetter, C.P.		1
2	**Mobile—Mob.** Mobile County	**Allen Memorial Home** 160 N. Catherine St.	1701b	1932	Mat. *f, l, n, p, s*	18	20	Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N.	E. S. Sledge, M.D.	2
	ARIZONA									
3	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Maricopa County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** Route No. 6, Box 1145	601e	1930	Inst. *a, f, p, s, v*	82		Sr. M. of Rose Virginie	C. Sult, M.D.	3
	ARKANSAS									
4	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	**St. John's Hospice** 591 West Grand Ave.	221	1915	Conv. *a*	25		Sr. M. Edward, O.S.B.		4
	CALIFORNIA									
5	**Burbank—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Mother Cabrini Preventorium** Box 564, West Glenoaks Blvd.	1501a	1920	T.B. *n, p*	100		Mo. Eufemia, M.S.S.H.	Dr. Hughes	5
6	**Duarte—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Santa Teresita Rest Home** 819 S. Buena Vista St.	301	1930	T.B. *o, p, q, r, s*	100		Sr. Margarita Maria, O.C.D.	F. Johnson, M.D.	6
7	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1500 S. Arlington Ave.	601e	1904	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹ s*	30		Mo. M. of St. Francis de Sales	Elizabeth Hohl, M.D.	7
8		**St. Anne's Maternity Home** 155 N. Occidental Blvd.	D.3	1939	Mat. *b, f, l, p, v*	40	20	Mrs. Marie Campbell	H. Rooney, M.D.	8
9		**Santa Marta Maternity Hospital** 328 N. Humphrey St.	D.3	1939	Mat. *b, f, v*	12	12		C. Movius, M.D.	9
10		**Santa Rita Clinic** 2301 Bellevue Ave.	D.3		Psych. *g, i*					10
11		**Sisters, Servants of Mary Home** 2131 West 27th St.	1111a	1928	V.N.			Sr. Orosia Cabezas, S. de M.		11
12	**Monrovia—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Maryknoll Sanitarium** 727 Oak Park Lane	1119	1930	T.B.	50		Sr. Mary Ellen, O.P.	E. Hayes, M.D.	12
13	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 301 Cambridge Street	601e	1932	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, q, r, s*	190		Sr. M. of Our Lady of Lourdes	T. Shumate, M.D.	13
14		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 204 Haight St.	703a	1905	V.N.			Mo. M. of Gertrude, S.A.		14
15		**Mary's Help Hospital Mental Hygiene Clinic** and	1701b		Men. Hyg. *g*				V. McPhee, M.D.	15
		Psychiatric Clinic 145 Guererro St.	1701b		Psych. *g*				M. Gerstele, M.D.	
	COLORADO									
16	**Colorado Springs—Den.** El Paso County	**Mountaindale Ranch** Lytle Star Route	211	1938	Conv.	8		Sr. M. Bertilia, O.S.B.		16
17	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Ave Maria Clinics** 735 Curtis St.	D.4	1935	*a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*			Gertrude Graef, R.N.	J. Prinzing, M.D.	17
18		*St. Anthony's Clinic*								18
19		*St. Cajetan's Clinic*								19
20		*Little Flower Clinic*								20
21		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** E. Louisiana Ave. & Colorado Blvd.	601f	1883	Inst. *f, k*	300		Sr. M. Visitation		21
22		**Corpus Christi Convent** 2501 Gaylord St.	425	1923	V.N.			Sr. Margaret Mary, O.P.		22
23		**St. Clara's Orphanage** 3800 W. 29th Ave.	561a	1908	Inst. & Isol. *a, n, q, s, v*	35		Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F.	C. Lowen, M.D.	23
24		**St. Francis Sanatorium** 325 King St.	523	1931	T.B. *p*	16		Sr. M. Gervase, R.N.	C. Lincoln, M.D.	24
25		**St. Joseph's Convent** 3939 W. 46th Ave.	569a		T.B. *c*	16		Sr. M. Eugene		25
	CONNECTICUT									
26	**Bridgeport—Hart.** Fairfield County	**St. Michael's Convent** 51 Milne St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Mary John		26
27	**Enfield—Hart.** Enfield County	**Sisters' Infirmary**	501a	1938	Conv. *c, i*					27
28	**Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 170 Sisson Ave.	601c		Inst. *f, n, o*	9		Mo. M. Norbert	W. Daly, M.D.	28
29		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 118 Main St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Yves of the Sacred Heart		29

Note — For explanation of symbols see Pages 60 and 61.

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**New Haven—Hart.** New Haven County	**St. Joseph's Convent** 311 Greene	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Marie Zephirin		1
2	**West Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**St. Agnes Infant and Maternity Hospital** 211 Steele Rd.	1137	1914	Mat. & Inst. *a, e, f, l, n, o¹, p, q*	9	6	Sr. M. Silvanus	Ellen P. O'Flaherty, M.D.	2
	DELAWARE									
3	None									3
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
4	**Washington—Wash.**	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 4101 Yuma St., N.W.	223a	1905	V.N. *i*			Sr. Donat, R.N.		4
5		**House of the Good Shepherd** 36th & Reservoir Sts., N.W.	601a		Inst. *f, i*			Mo. M. of Catherine		5
6		**St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Hospital** 2300 K St., N.W.	1701a	1863	Mat. *a, f, n, s, v*	98	6	Sr. Angela	H. Polkinhorn, M.D.	6
7		**U. S. Soldiers' Home**	1701a	1876	Gen. *h, n*	500		Sr. Ignatia, R.N.		7
		(See Footnote 1 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	FLORIDA									
8	**St. Petersburg—St.A.** Pinellas County	**St. Anthony's Villa** 600—11th St., North	503	1938	Gen. *i, q, r*	75	12	Mo. M. Magdalena, R.N.		8
9	**West Palm Beach—St.A.** Palm Beach County	**St. Mary's Nursing Home** 49th Street	503	1939	Conv.	35		Mo. M. Damian, O.S.F.		9
	GEORGIA									
10	**Atlanta—Sav.** Fulton County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home** 780 Washington St.	419	1939	Inc. Canc.	80		Sr. M. Angela, O.S.D.	L. Daly, M.D.	10
	IDAHO									
11	None.									11
	ILLINOIS									
12	**Carlyle—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 501 Clinton St.	701a	1911	Aged *n, p, v*	32		Sr. M. Kyneburga, P.H.J.C.	J. Murphy, M.D.	12
13	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Angel Guardian Orphanage** 2001 Devon Ave.	701a	1865	Inst. *a, n, p, s*	15		Sr. M. Florimunda, P.H.J.C.	M. Luken, M.D.	13
14		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 1300 S. St. Louis Ave.	703a	1925	V.N.			Mo. M. of St. J. Frances, S.A.		14
15		**Guardian Angel Day Nursery** 4600 McDowell Ave.	563		Sch. Inf. *n, o, o¹, p, r, s*	22		Sr. M. Innocentia	Stella Napieralski, M.D.	15
16		**House of the Good Shepherd** 1126 Grace St.	601e	1859	Inst. *f, n, s*	36		Sr. M. of the Incarnation	E. Smith, Sr., M.D.	16
17		**Loyola University Medical School Dispensary** 706 S. Lincoln Ave.	Men 3a	1934	Disp.			Rev. G. A. Warth, S.J.	J. Powers, M.D.	17
18		**Mercy Free Dispensary** 2536 Calumet Ave.	1161b		New. Psy. *g*				L. Gardner, M.D.	18
19		**Municipal Isolation Hospital** 3411 South Hamlin Ave.	701a	1893	Isol. *m, p, s*	35		Sr. M. Bernadette, P.H.J.C.	A. Hoyne, M.D.	19
		(See Footnote 2 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
20		**Rosary Hill Convalescent Home** R.R. 2, Box 626	424		Conv. *i, n, s*	30		Sr. M. Leona, O.P.		20
21		**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged** 2650 N. Ridgeway Ave.	563	1898	Aged *n, p, s, v*	170		Sr. M. Janina	L. Sluzynski, M.D.	21
22		**St. Mary of Providence Institute** 4242 N. Austin Ave.	1117a	1926	Sch. Inf. *n, p, q, r, s*	10		Sr. Mary Delco	E. Vaughan, M.D.	22
23	**Ohio—Peo.** Bureau County	**Mercy Home and Hospital** Van Buren St.	1161b	1905	Aged	25		Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M.		23
24	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 517 Faraday St.	601e	1899	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*	75		Sr. M. of St. Stanislaus	C. Heiberger, M.D.	24
25		**Parochial School Health Bureau** 413 N. Monroe St.	D.5		Health *i*					25

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Techny—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Anne's Home for the Aged and Convalescent**	709a		Aged & Conv. *c*			Sr. Irenaea		1
2	**Wedron—Peo.** La Salle County	**St. Joseph's Health Resort** Sulphur Lick Springs	1503a	1927	Conv. *n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	75		Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C.	G. Klumpner, M.D.	2
	INDIANA									
3	**Gary—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Judge Gary, Bishop Alerding Settlement House** 15th & Van Buren Sts.	701a		Disp. *i*			Sr. M. Angelona, P.H.J.C.		3
4	**Indianapolis—Ind.** Marion County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 111 W. Raymond St.	601b	1873	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, q, r, s*	12		Sr. M. Augustine	M. Barry, M.D.	4
5		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 2500 Churchman Ave.	D.8		Mat. & Ped. *a, f, l, o, o¹, p*	44	22	Rev. A. Fussenegger	J. Carter, M.D.	5
6	**Rome City—Ft.W.** Noble County	**Kneipp Sanitarium**	1303	1901	Conv. & N. & M. *n, p, q, r, s, v*	215		Sr. Mary Rogata, C.PP.S.	A. Fipp, M.D.	6
7	**South Bend—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**Notre Dame University Student Infirmary**	705b		Sch. Inf. *h, m, n, o, q, s*	75		Sr. M. Rita, C.S.C.	J. McMeel, M.D.	7
	IOWA									
8	**Iowa City—Dav.** Johnson County	**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** 505 Bloomington St.	1161b		Men. Def. *a, g, i*			Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M.		8
9	**Sioux City—S.C.** Woodbury County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2323 Court St.	601f	1903	Inst. *a, f, n, p, q, r, s, v*	70		Mo. M. of St. Agnes	R. Larimer, M.D.	9
10		**St. Monica's Home & Hospital** 45th & Douglas Sts.	213		Mat. & Ped. *f, l, n, q, r, s*	66	14	Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.B.	R. Martin, M.D.	10
	KANSAS									
11	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 800 N. 18th St.	1111a	1917	V.N.			Sr. M. C. Oroz, S.M.		11
	KENTUCKY									
12	**Fort Thomas—Cov.** Campbell County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 938 Highland Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, i, o, o¹, v*			Sr. M. Sylvester		12
13	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Maryhurst** 2214 Bank St.	601b	1866	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	150		Mo. M. Patricia	J. Vonderbeck, M.D.	13
	LOUISIANA									
14	**New Orleans—N.O.** Orleans County	**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 1205 Esplanade Ave.	1111a	1914	V.N.			Rev. Mo. Acacia Lasa, S.M.		14
15		**St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital** 1507 Magazine St.	1701b	1859	Mat. & Ped. *a, f, l, n, p, s, v*	10	10	Sr. Clare	J. Hebert, M.D.	15
16		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 1507 Magazine St.	1701b	1858	Inst. *a, g, l, n, p, s, v*	130	30	Sr. Mariana Flynn, R.N.	Ruth Aleman, M.D.	16
	MAINE									
17	**Portland—Port.** Cumberland County	**Holy Innocents' Home** 30 Mellen St.	1155	1907	Ped. & Inst.	33	7	Sr. M. Annunciata	F. Dooley, M.D.	17
	MARYLAND									
18	**Baltimore—Bal.** Baltimore County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Mount & Hollins St.	601a	1864	Inst. *a, f, o, o¹*			Sr. M. of Stanislaus	J. Chatard, M.D.	18
19		**Villa Maria** Glen Arm, P.O.	1203c		Aged, T.B. & Conv. *c, n, p, s*	37		Sr. M. Ethelbert, S.S.N.D.	J. Green, M.D.	19
20	**Catonsville—Bal.** Baltimore County	**Recedo Knoll** Maiden Choice Lane	451		Aged & Conv.	30		Sr. M. Cecilia Dietz, S.D.E.		20
21	**Govans—Bal.** Baltimore County	**Mercy Villa** Bellona Ave.	1161a	1920	Conv. *a, g*	15		Sr. Mary Helen, R.S.M.		21
22	**Hyattsville—Bal.** Prince Georgis County	**Sacred Heart Home** Queen's Chapel Road	709a	1925	Aged *a, s*	85		Sr. Bellina, C.Sp.S.		22
	MASSACHUSETTS									
23	**Boston—Bo.** Suffolk County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 841 Huntington Ave.	601c	1867	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹*	215		Sr. Mary of St. Leonard	J. Adams, M.D.	23
24	**Cambridge—Bo.** Middlesex County	**Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables** 1575 Cambridge St.	603a	1893	Chron. & Inc. *n, s, v*	215		Sr. C. Blanchfield	F. McGirr, M.D.	24

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
1	**Fall River—F.R.** Bristoll County	**Convent of the Holy Ghost** 194 Second St.	707a	1903	V.N.		Sr. M. Ignatius		1
2		**Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home** Woodman & Bay Sts.	419	1932	Cancer *n, p, s*	80	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.D.	J. Norman, M.D.	2
3	**Framingham—Bo.** Middlesex County	**Archbishop Williams Memorial** Bethany Rd.	913	1912	Conv. *v*	17	Sr. M. Elizabeth	J. McCann, M.D.	3
4		**Bethany Convent** Bethany Rd.	913		Aged & Conv. *c, i*				4
5	**Lawrence—Bo.** Essex County	**Protectory of Mary Immaculate** 189 Maple	603a	1868	Inst. *n, o, s*	40	Sr. A. Bourassa	Dr. Derby	5
6	**Lowell—Bo.** Middlesex County	**St. John's Hospital Clinic** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a		Men.Hyg. *g, i*				6
7	**Springfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 584 Wilbraham Rd.	601c	1893	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*	150	Sr. M. Esprit	W. Geran, M.D.	7
8	**Taunton—F.R.** Bristoll County	**Bethlehem Home for Infants**	M.9		*i*				8
9	**Westfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital** 53 Mill St.	1315		Mat. *i*		Sr. M. Eustelle, S.P.		9
	MICHIGAN								
10	**Ann Arbor—Det.** Washtenaw County	**St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital Clinic** 226 N. Ingalls St.	1161c		Neu. Psy. *g*			T. Klingman, M.D.	10
11	**Comstock—Lan.** Kalamazoo County	**St. Anthony's School for Retarded Girls** 3400 Michigan Ave.	923	1898	Men. Def. *a, f, n, s, v*	50	Mo. M. Immaculata, S.S.J.		11
12	**Detroit—Det.** Wayne County	**Bon Secours Home for Convalescent Patients** 468 Cadieux Rd.	223a		Conv. *i*		Mo. M. Benedict		12
13		**Convent of St. Ann** 4848 Commonwealth Ave.	425	1928	V.N.		Sr. Mary Aquinas, O.P.		13
14		**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1317 McClellan Ave.	223a	1909	V.N.		Sr. St. Benedict		14
15		**House of the Good Shepherd** 2650 W. Fort St.	601b	1883	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, q, s, v*	20	Mo. M. of St. Denis	D. Thomas, M.D.	15
16	**Farmington (Detroit)—Det.** Oakland County	**Sara Fisher Home** 12 Mile Road & Townline	1701a		Inst. *a, i*		Sr. M. Olympie		16
17	**Grand Rapids—G.R.** Kent County	**Villa Maria Convent** 1315 Walker Ave.	601b		Inst. *i*		Mo. Rosalie		17
	MINNESOTA								
18	**Detroit Lakes—Cr.** Becker County	**St. Mary's Hospital** 1016 Lincoln Ave.	203	1939	Gen. *o, q, r*	21 6	Sr. M. Bennet, O.S.B., R.N.	L. Rutledge, M.D.	18
19	**Mankato—Win.** Blue Earth County	**St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium** Good Counsel Hill	1203a		T.B. *c*	18	Mo. M. Andrina, S.S.N.D.		19
20	**Minneapolis—St.P.** Hennepin County	**Convent of the Dominican Sisters** 1700 E. 24th St.	425	1939	V.N.		Sr. M. Cathrine		20
21	**St. Paul—St.P.** Ramsey County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 931 Blair St.	601f	1868	Inst. *f, n*	12	Mo. Mary of the Annunciation	W. Carroll, M.D.	21
	MISSISSIPPI								
22	None								22
	MISSOURI								
23	**Eureka—St.L.** St. Louis County	**St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary** Route 3, Box 39	Men5	1927	Aged, Conv. & Chronic *h, p, q, r, s*	60	Bro. Wenceslaus, O.S.F.	J. Sargent, M.D.	23
24	**Ironton—St.L.** Iron County	**Villa Marie du Lac**	531	1938	Conv. *i, n, q, r, s*	8	Sr. M. Eulalia, S.S.M., R.N.	G. Gay, M.D.	24
25	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 6724 Troost Ave.	601e	1887	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	180	Sr. Mary of St. Margaret	R. Anderson, M.D.	25
26		**Kansas City Boys' Orphanage** 1010 Westport Rd.	1701b	1896	Inst. *a, n, q, s*	12	Sr. Benigna	E. Hashinger, M.D.	26
27		**St. Anthony's Home for Infants** 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1899	Inst. & Ped. *a, g*	150	Sr. Louise, R.N.	J. Conrad, M.D.	27
28	**Lemay—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Nazareth Convent** R.R. No. 11	941b		Aged & Conv. *c*		Sr. Louis Bertrand		28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Normandy (St. Louis)—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Mother of Good Counsel Home** 6825 Natural Bridge Rd.	541a	1928	Conv. & Inc. *f, k, n, o¹, p, q, r*	85		Sr. M. Columbe	L. Tiernon, M.D.	1
2	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers Hospital Clinic** 3933 S. Broadway	Men1a		Neu. Psy. *g*				H. Unterberg, M.D.	2
3		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 3801 Gravois	601e	1849	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*	12		Sr. Mary of St. Rose Virginie	Katherine Bain, M.D.	3
4		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 4012 Washington Blvd.	703a	1903	V.N.			Mo. M. Catherine		4
5		**St. John's Hospital Dispensary** 4945 Audobon Ave.	1161g	1872	Disp. *a, g, o, o¹, p, q, s*			Sr. M. de Sales, R.S.M.	A. Raemdonck, M.D.	5
6		**Villa Gesu** R.R. 3, Box 503	1203b	1931	Aged & Conv. *c, n, o, s*	75		Sr. M. Ludwiga, S.S.N.D.	A. Denk, M.D.	6
	MONTANA									
7	**Billings—G.F.** Yellowstone County	**St. Vincent's Orthopedic Hospital & School** 1st & Division Sts.	1001	1916	Sch. Inf. *a, p, r*	30		Sr. Perfecta	L. Allard, M.D.	7
8	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**Good Shepherd Convent** P.O. Box 915	601f	1889	Inst. *f, n, o, q, r, s*	6		Mo. Mary of the Holy Redeemer	J. Flinn, M.D.	8
9		**St. Anne's Infant Home**	1001		Ped. *a, i*	17				9
	NEBRASKA									
10	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton University Medical School Dispensary** 14th & Davenport	Men 3b	1892	Disp. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*			Rev. J. J. McInerny, S.J.	E. Hays, M.D.	10
11		**House of the Good Shepherd** 40th & Jones St.	601f		Inst. *f, i*			Mo. M. of St. Raphael		11
12		**St. James Infant Home** 3300 N. 60th St.	1161e	1870	Inst. & Conv. *a, n, o, p, q, s*	50		Sr. M. Beatrice, R.S.M.	J. Iwersen, M.D.	12
13	**West Point—Om.** Cuming County	**St. Joseph's Home & Hospital** 436 N. Colfax St.	551	1922	Gen. *p, q, r*	16	6	Sr. M. Thuribia	A. Anderson, M.D.	13
	NEVADA									
14	None									14
	NEW HAMPSHIRE									
15	None									15
	NEW JERSEY									
16	**Atlantic City—Cam.** Atlantic County	**Rita Mercy Hall** 210 Grammercy Place	1143		Conv. *i*	75		Sr. Carmelita		16
17	**Convent Station—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Anne's Villa**	1703		Conv. *a, c, n, s, v*	100		Sr. Leocadia	B. McMahon, M.D.	17
18	**Denville—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Francis Health Resort** Diamond Spring Rd.	529a	1895	Conv. *a, q, s*	210		Sr. M. Damascene	A. Hubert, M.D.	18
19	**Laurelton (near Point Pleasant)—Tr.** Mercer County	**St. Edmund's Summer Home**	223a		Ortho. *i*			**Sr. St. Benedict**		19
20	**Lodi—New.** Bergen County	**Immaculate Conception Sanitarium** S. Main St.	501a		Aged & Conv. *c, i, p*	25		Mo. Mary Alexia	H. Weinert, M.D.	20
21	**Newark—New.** Essex County	**St. Michael's Hospital Clinic** High St. & Central Ave.	527b		Neu. Psy. *g*				M. Donahue, M.D.	21
22	**Paterson—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic** 703 Main St.	1703		Men. Hyg. *g*					22
23		**St. Joseph's Rest House** Squirrelwood Rd.	711		Conv. *i*			Sr. Miriam of the Immaculate Conception		23
24	**Ridgewood—New.** Bergen County	**Mt. St. Andrew's Home** Midland Ave.	1703	1891	Inst. & Inc. *n*	156		Sr. Felicia		24
25	**Wicatunk—Tr.** Mercer County	**Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls** Rest Hill	601		Inst. & Inc. *f, i*	6		Sr. Mary of the Divine Heart, R.G.S.	J. Lewis, M.D.	25
	NEW MEXICO									
26	**Mesilla—El.P.** Dona Ana County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Box 1146	601	1928	Inst. *f, n*	50		Sr. M. of the Divine Child	C. Miller, M.D.	26

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
x Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	NEW YORK								
1	**Albany—Alb.** Albany County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 25 W. Lawrence St.	601c		Inst. *f, i*		Mo. M. Agatha		1
2	**Amityville—Br.** Suffolk County	**Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged** Convent and Albany Aves.	409	1892	Aged *a, g, n*	122	Sr. M. Placida, O.P.	C. Murphy, M.D.	2
3	**Brooklyn—Br.** Kings County	**Convent of the Infant Jesus** 439 Henry St.	901	1905	V.N. *n, o¹, s*		Mo. Mary Joseph		3
4		**Convent of St. Francis de Sales** 4615 Fourth Ave.	901	1929	V.N.		Sr. Mary Martha		4
5		**Good Shepherd Home** 250 Hopkinson Ave.	601c	1868	Inst. *f, n, r, s*	150	Sr. M. Lucina	L. Conly, M.D.	5
6		**St. Charles Hospital Dispensary** 277 Hicks St.	1801a	1924	Ortho. *o, o¹, p, q, r*	55	Mo. Marie, D. of W.	H. Fett, M.D.	6
7		**St. Charles Hospital Mental Hygiene Clinic and**	1801a		Men. Hyg. *g*				7
8		**Orthopedic Clinic** 283 Hicks St.	1801a		Ortho. *g*				8
9	**Buffalo—Buf.** Erie County	**German Roman Catholic Orphanage Asylum** 564 Dodge St.	513	1874	Inst. *a, n, p, s, v*	456	Sr. M. Hyacinth, O.S.F.	R. Cooley, M.D.	9
10		**Home of St. John of God** 183 Jewett Parkway	Men6a	1938	V.N.		Bro. Fulgentius, F.M.M.		10
11		**Monastery of the Brothers of Mercy** 49 Cottage St.	Men6a	1924	V.N. & Conv. *o*		Bro. Innocenz Spinner, F.M.M.		11
12		**Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge** 485 Best St.	1401	1854	Inst. *f*	8	Mo. M. of St. Anne	E. Haley, M.D.	12
13		**St. Vincent de Paul Clinic and Convalescent Home** 6 Broadway	D.6	1925	Inst. *n, p*	154	Rev. J. Cunningham	C. Schuder, M.D.	13
14	**Catskill—Alb.** Greene County	**St. Joseph's Villa** 38 Prospect Ave.	513		Conv. *i*		Mo. M. Blanche, O.S.F.		14
15	**Cold Springs—N.Y.** Putnam County	**Loretto Rest** Chestnut St.	515a	1921	Conv. *m, v*	14	Sr. M. Adele	C. Clark, M.D.	15
16	**Coney Island—Br.** Kings County	**St. John's Coney Island Summer Home** Surf Ave. & W. 28th St.	D.7		Health *i*				16
17	**Far Rockaway—Br.** Queens County	**Villa de Sales Convalescent Home** 2506 Bessemund Ave.	D.7	1921	Conv. *n*	36	Miss Rose Francis, R.N.		17
18	**Gardenville—Buf.** Erie County	**St. Francis Home** 1153 Indian Church Road	513	1902	Aged *n, p, q, s, v*	20	Sr. M. Fridoline, O.S.F.	L. Miano, M.D.	18
19	**Hawthorne—N.Y.** Westchester County	**Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer**	419	1901	Cancer *n, p, s*	110	Mo. M. Rose Huber, O.S.D.	J. McGarry, M.D.	19
20	**Jamaica—Br.** Queens County	**Our Lady of Victory Convent** 8645 Midland Parkway	901	1936	V.N.		Sr. Mary de Chantal		20
21	**Long Island City—Br.** Queens County	**Convent of St. Joseph** 38—29th St.	901	1917	V.N.		Sr. Mary Germaine		21
22		**St. John's Long Island City Hospital Clinic** 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915		Neuro. *g*			E. Gould, M.D.	22
23	**Mamaroneck—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. John's Convalescent Home** Orienta Point	1709	1922	Aged & Conv. *a, n, v*	28	Sr. Teresa, R.N., Ph.G.	E. Healey, M.D.	23
24	**Monroe—N.Y.** Orange County	**Seven Springs Sanatorium**	Men3c		Conv. *h, i*	18			24
25	**Nanuet—N.Y.** Rockland County	**St. Agatha's Preventorium** Convent Ave.	1709	1913	T.B. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	165	Sr. M. Prudentia	F. Schwartz, M.D.	25
26	**New York—N.Y.** New York County	**Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institute** 181 E. 68th St.	D.9		Child Hyg. *i*			T. Brockbank, M.D.	26
27		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 112 E. 86th St.	703a	1892	V.N.		Sr. Marie de St. Jean de Brebeuf, S.A.		27
28		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 246 E. 15th St.	103	1892	V.N.		Mo. Francine Marguerite		28
29		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 340 Convent Ave.	103	1900	V.N.		Sr. M. Agnes Patrick		29
30		**Convent of the Immaculate Conception** 140 W. 61st St.	425	1929	V.N.		Sr. M. Gertrude, O.P.		30

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1195 Lexington Ave.	225a	1882	V.N.		Sr. Marie Germaine		1
2		**Convent of St. Joseph** 170 E. 210th St.	425	1930	V.N.		Sr. M. Reginald, O.P.		2
3		**Convent of St. Mary Magdelen** 342 E. 69th St.	425	1916	V.N.		Sr. Mary Lewis, O.P.		3
4		**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 3237 Rawlins Ave.	1111a	1851	V.N.		Sr. Annunciacion Rodriguez		4
5		**House of Calvary** 1600 Macombs Rd.	407	1899	Inc. & Cancer *p, q, r, v*	145	Sr. Leo Rosaire, O.P.	M. Horan, M.D.	5
6		**St. Francis Home** 609 E. Fifth St.	527b	1865	Aged & Inc. *a, s, v*	238	Sr. Bruno	M. Keisman, M.D.	6
7		*Francis Shervier Home & Hospital* 227th & Independence Ave.	527b	1937	Chron. & Inc. *s*	274	Sr. Maria	H. Reilly, M.D.	7
8		**St. John Berchman Convent** 437 W. 47th St.	107a	1919	V.N.		Mo. Mary Philippa		8
9		**St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer** 71 Jackson St.	419	1896	Cancer *n, p, s*	93	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.D.	J. Davis, M.D.	9
10		**St. Vincent's Hospital Child Guidance Clinic**	1709		Child Hyg. *g*			R. Sheehan, M.D.	10
11		**and Mental Hygiene Clinic** 12th St. & 7th Ave.	1709		Men. Hyg. *g*				11
12	**Ossining—N.Y.** Westchester County	**Bethany House** Sommerstown Rd.	1119		Conv.	40	Sr. M. Veronica, O.P.		12
13	**Palenville—Alb.** Greene County	**St. Joseph Burghardville Convalescent Home**	558a		Conv. *p*	62	Sr. M. Ambrose	B. Gifford, M.D.	13
14	**Peekskill—N.Y.** Westchester County	**House of the Good Shepherd** "Villa Loretto"	601c		Inst. *f, n, o¹, p, v*		Sr. M. Gaudentius	J. Cooney, M.D.	14
15	**Rochester—Roch.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's Hospital Clinic** 909 Main St.	1701a		Neu. Psy. *g*			W. Collier, M.D.	15
16	**Roslyn—Br.** Nassau County	**St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children** Port Washington & Northern Blvds.	558a	1937	Cardiac *p, q, r*	62	Sr. Mary of Kevelaer	L. Taran, M.D.	16
17	**Saratoga—Alb.** Saratoga County	**Convent of Our Lady of the Star** 36 White St.	417		Conv. *i*		Sr. M. Nativity, O.P.		17
18	**St. Joseph—N.Y.** Sullivan County	**St. Joseph's Sanatorium**	409	1896	Conv.	225	Mo. Polycarpa, O.P.	R. Breakey, M.D.	18
19	**Spring Valley—N.Y.** Rockland County	**Mercy Crest St. Philomena's Rest** New City Road	1161d		Conv.	28	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.S.M.		19
20		**St. Elizabeth's Convalescent Home** 245 N. Main St.	1161d	1902	Conv. *n, p*	38	Sr. Mary Edward, R.S.M.	J. Pomerantz, M.D.	20
21	**Troy—Alb.** Rensselaer County	**Guardian Angel Home** 1125 Peoples Ave.	601c	1908	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	150	Sr. M. of the Blessed Sacrament		21
22		**Mt. Magdalen School** 1225 Peoples Ave.	601c	1884	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	175	Sr. M. of the Blessed Sacrament	R. Doody, M.D.	22
23		**St. Joseph's Infant Home** Mill St.	941d		Inst. *a, e*		Sr. M. Edmund, S.S.J.	F. Cavanaugh, M.D.	23
24	**Tuckahoe—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Eleanora's Home** Scarsdale Road	1709	1901	Conv. *v*	50	4 Sr. Maria Carola		24
25	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.** Richmond County	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1634 Victory Blvd.	225a	1929	V.N.		Sr. Julienne		25
26		**St. Michael's Home** Mt. St. Michael—Green Ridge	1313	1884	Inst. *a, n, p, v*	20	Mo. M. Alphonsus	H. Peggs, M.D.	26
	NORTH CAROLINA								
27	None								27
	NORTH DAKOTA								
28	None								28
	OHIO								
29	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Convent of St. Dominic** 812 Dayton St.	425	1926	V.N.		Sr. M. Martine, O.P.		29

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**Charity Hospital Clinic** 22nd & Central Sts.	105		Neu. Psy. *g*				N. Hennessy, M.D.	1
2		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2099 E. 30th St.	601b	1869	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, q, s*	150		Mo. M. of St. Rosalie	Dr. Brown	2
3	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Broad & Sandusky Sts.	601b	1865	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, r, s, v*	15		Mo. M. of St. Clare Clivio	A.Verhoff, M.D.	3
4		**St. Rose of Lima Convent** 168 E. Lincoln St.	425	1912	V.N.			Sr. M. Geraldine, O.P.		4
5	**Euclid (Cleveland)—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**Good Shepherd Convent** 21320 Euclid Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, i*					5
6		**Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home** 19350 Euclid Ave.	1109	1922	Conv. *o¹, p*	24		Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	J. Nourse, M.D.	6
7	**Maume—Tol.** Lucas County	**Marybrook School** Route 1	601b	1906	Inst. *a, f, n, o*	42		Mo. St. John		7
8	**Springfield—Cin.** Clarke County	**Convent of the Holy Spirit** 643 E. High St.	425	1929	V.N.			Sr. Marie Therese, O.P., R.N.		8
	OKLAHOMA									
9	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital** 611 N. E. 8th St.	D.10	1927	Mat. *f*	24	27	Rev. James A. Garvey	J. Martin, M.D.	9
	OREGON									
10	None									10
	PENNSYLVANIA									
11	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**St. Martha's Home for Old Ladies** 417 Pine St.	1503a	1917	Aged *a, g, n*	30		Sr. M. Wilhelmine, M.S.C.	H. Payer, M.D.	11
12	**Cambridge Springs—E.** Crawford County	**San Rosario Sanitarium** 110 Canfield St.	1319a	1935	Chron. & Conv. *p, q, s*	30		Sr. M. Aquina	P. Messner, M.D.	12
13	**Cheltenham (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Montgomery County	**St. Joseph's Villa** Laurel Ave.	929	1906	T.B. *c, n, p*	12		Mo. Alphonzine	E. Quinn, M.D.	13
14	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart Nursing Home** 9th & Wilson Sts.	1503a	1935	V.N.			Sr. M. Susanna, M.S.C.		14
15	**Clarks Summit (Scranton)—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Lourdesmont** P.O. Box 179	601d	1889	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	125		Sr. Mary of St. Barbara	J. O'Toole, M.D.	15
16	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**St. Francis Country House for Convalescent Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1913	Conv. & Inc. *a, n, o, p, s, v*	28	4	Sr. Honorat		16
17		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1920	Inc. *a, f, g, n, p, s, v*	23		Sr. Honorat		17
18		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Men** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1934	Inc. *a, g, h*	7		Sr. Honorat		18
19	**Emsworth (Pittsburgh)—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Holy Family Institute** 201–257 Beaver Rd.	713b	1900	Sch. Inf. *a, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	320	24	Sr. M. Nazarene, H.F.N.	W. Fronczek, M.D.	19
20	**Erie—E.** Erie County	**St. Joseph's Home for Children** West 6th St.	925	1865	Inst. *a*	42	20	Sr. M. Angela	F. McCarthy, M.D.	20
21	**Fenelton—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home** R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6	509	1929	Conv. *a, g*	14		Sr. M. Jolenta, O.S.F.	C. DeWolfe, M.D.	21
22	**Germantown (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Chew & Penn Sts.	601d	1892	Inst. *f, k, n, o, o¹*	100		Sr. M. Amabilis	J. Moylan, M.D.	22
23	**Landsdowne—Ph.** Delaware County	**St. Vincent's Home** Lansdowne Ave. & Garrett Rd.	1701a	1920	Inst.	20		Sr. Euphemia	A. Casey, M.D.	23
24	**Perrysville—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Vincentian Home for Incurables** P.O. Box 118	1711	1924	Inc. & Cancer *v*	72		Sr. M. Victoria	J. Boucek, M.D.	24
25	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 1624 Poplar St.	103	1922	V.N.			Sr. M. Claire de St. Joseph		25
26		**Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity** 1929 Wallace St.	1601		V.N.			Sr. M. Gerard Majella, M.S.B.T.		26
27		**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1509 N. 17th St.	223a	1934	V.N.			Sr. Reginald, R.N.		27
28		**Dreuding Infirmary** Lawrence & Master Sts.	715a	1931	Chron. & Conv. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	26		Sr. M. Itisberga	M. Ward, M.D.	28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**House of the Good Shepherd** 35th St. & Fairmount Ave.	601d	1850	Inst. *n, o, o¹, s*	250		Sr. M. St. Gertrude	W. Necomet, M.D.	1
2		**Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer** 4200 York Road	419	1930	Inc. & Cancer *n, p, s*	93		Sr. M. Philip, O.S.D.	A. McKinley, M.D.	2
3		**St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children** 44th St. & Haverford Ave.	223a	1916	Ortho. *a, n, p, q, r, t, u, v*	60		Mo. M. of the Compassion	W. Long, M.D.	3
4		**Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer** 4425 N. 5th St.	715a	1928	V.N.			Sr. M. Parmenia		4
5	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Eudes Institute** 1625 Lincoln Ave.	1409		Inst.			Mo. M. of St. Agnes		5
6		**Home of the Good Shepherd** 1615 Lowrie St.	1411	1872	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	13		Mo. M. of the Presentation	W. Moran, M.D.	6
7		**Mercy Hospital Clinic** Pride & Stevenson Sts.	1145		Neuro. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	7
8		**St. Francis Hospital Clinic** 4th St. & Pennsylvania Ave.	509		Neu. Psy. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	8
9		**St. Paul's Orphanage** Noblestown Rd. at Morange Rd.	1145	1836	Sch. Inf. *a, n, p, s*	100		Sr. M. Monica	N. Miller, M.D.	9
10	**Reading—Ph.** Berks County	**House of the Good Shepherd**	601d		Inst. *f, i*			Mo. M. of St. Guido		10
11	**West Chester—Ph.** Chester County	**Sisters' Infirmary**	1115		Conv. *c, i*			Mo. M. Francina		11
12	**West Conshohocken—Ph.** Montgomery County	**St. Joseph's Rest Home**	713b		Conv.	10		Mo. Zwzirgila, H.F.N.		12
	RHODE ISLAND									
13	**Newport—Pro.** Newport County	**St. Clare Home** 301 Spring St.	707a	1909	V.N. & Inst.			Sr. St. Emile		13
14		**Stella Maris Rest Home** 91 Washington St.	707a	1926	Conv.	18		Sr. Polagie Marie		14
15	**Pawtucket—Pro.** Providence County	**Holy Ghost Convent** 206 Walcott St.	707a	1905	V.N.			Sr. M. Michael		15
16	**Providence—Pro.** Providence County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 189 Eaton St.	601c	1904	Inst. *a, f, o, p, v*	300		Sr. Mary Divine Heart	M. Nestor, M.D.	16
17		**Nazareth Home** 301 Pine St.	707a	1907	V.N.			Sr. Saint Divy		17
18	**Woonsocket—Pro.** Providence County	**Convent of the Assumption** 13 Nourse St.	103	1936	V.N.			Sr. M. Elisabeth de Jesus		18
19		**L'Hospice St. Antoine** 48 Hamlet Ave.	605	1913	Inst. & Inc. *s*	125		Sr. Mongeau	W. Bernard, M.D.	19
	SOUTH CAROLINA									
20	**York—Char.** York County	**Divine Saviour Hospital** 109 S. Congress St.	1153	1938	Gen. *v*	10	2	Sr. Mary Felicitas, R.N.		20
	SOUTH DAKOTA									
21	None									21
	TENNESSEE									
22	**Knoxville—Nash.** Knox County	**Villa Maria Home** Central Ave. Pike R. 1	1161c		Conv.	7		Sr. M. Celestine, R.S.M.		22
23	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 20 N. Avalon	601e	1875	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	207		Sr. M. St. Cyril	G. Burkle, M.D.	23
24	**Signal Mountain—Nash.** Hamilton County	**Alexian Brothers Rest Resort** 200 James Blvd.	Men1a	1938	Chron. & Conv. *h, n*	146		Bro. Vincent, C.F.A., R.N.		24
	TEXAS									
25	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Home of the Holy Infancy** 510 W. 26th St.	1701b	1932	Inst. *a, p, v*	34	5	Sr. Vincent Williams	H. Newman, M.D.	25
26	**Dallas—Dal.** Dallas County	**Convent of Our Lady of Charity** Route 8, Box 359	1403	1909	Inst. *a, f*	118		Sr. M. of St. Magdalen		26
27	**El Paso—El P** El Paso County	**Home of the Good Shepherd** 4031 Chester St.	601	1927	Inst. *f, n*	38		Sr. Mary de Sales	W. White, M.D.	27
28	**Lubbock—Ama.** Lubbock County	**St. Mary of the Plains** 2605—19th St.	927	1937	Gen. *v*	18	5	Sr. M. Inez, C.S.J.		28
29	**San Antonio—S.A.** Bexar County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1900 Montana Ave.	1413		Inst. *f, i*					29

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Mexican Clinic** 623 S. San Saba	M.11	1930	Disp. *n, o, q, s*	15		Mo. Maria E. Orozco	R. Lozano, M.D.	1
	UTAH									
2	None									2
	VERMONT									
3	None									3
	VIRGINIA									
4	None									4
	WASHINGTON									
5	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	**Monastery of the Good Shepherd** North 50th St. & Sunnyside Ave.	601f	1890	Inst. *f, i*			Sr. M. of the Visitation		5
6		**Sacred Heart Orphanage** 5301 East 50th St.	1501a	1904	Sch. Inf. *a, n, p, q, r, s*	350	12	Mo. M. Gesuina	T. Dalton, M.D.	6
	WEST VIRGINIA									
7	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Monastery of Our Lady of Charity** P.O. Edgington Lane	1415		Inst. *a, f*			Sr. M. Aloysius		7
	WISCONSIN									
8	**Elm Grove—Mil.** Waukesha County	**St. Mary's Home**	1203a	1859	Aged, Conv. & T.B. *a, c, n, o, p, q, s*	46		Sr. M. Allowine, S.S.N.D.	L. Hargarten, M.D.	8
9	**Jefferson—Mil.** Jefferson County	**St. Coletta's School** R.R. No. 3—Box 95	533	1904	Men. Def. Child. *n, p, v*	40		Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F.	J. Brewer, M.D.	9
10	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Mental Hygiene Clinic** 625 N. Milwaukee St.	D.11		Men. Hyg.			Very Rev. Msgr. Matthew McEvoy	R. Bergen, M.D.	10
11		**St. Camillus (Old) Hospital** 1611 S. 26th St.	Men2a	1924	Inst. *a, h*	10		Rev. Father Superior		11
12		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 809 W. Greenfield Ave.	1701b	1877	Ped. *a, n, p, q, r, s*	95		Sr. Dorothy, R.N.	A. Presti, M.D.	12
13	**Mt. Calvary—Mil.** Fond du Lac County	**Convent of Mt. Calvary**	1203a	1852	Inst. *c*	41		Sr. M. Willibalda, S.S.N.D.		13
14	**Oshkosh—G.B.** Winnebago County	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 77 Boyd St.	529a	1938	Aged *i, v*			Sr. M. Cornelia		14
15	**Wauwatosa—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 89th & Blue Mound Rd.	601e	1877	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	150		Sr. M. of the Angel Guardian	S. Walters, M.D.	15
	WYOMING									
16	None									16
	ALASKA									
17	**Skagway—A.**	**Mission Pie X Hospital**	109a		*i*			Sr. Marie Martin-de-Tours, S.S.A.		17
	HAWAII									
18	**Kalaupapa (Molokai)—Haw.** Kalawao County	**Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women**	567a	1888	Leper Chronic *f*	65		Sr. M. Jolenta, R.N.	G. Tuttle, M.D.	18
19		**Kalaupapa General Hospital**	567a	1931	Gen.	55	1	Sr. M. Jolenta, R.N.	G. Tuttle, M.D.	19
20	**Kalawao (Molokai)—Haw.** Kalawao County	**Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys**	M.12	1896	Leper *h, i*	30		Bro. Materne Laschet		20
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
21	**Bontoc—M.P.** Mountain County	**St. Vincent's Convent**	107a		Disp. *c, i*			Mo. Marie Emmanuel		21
22	**Cagayan—Cag.** Mesamis Oriental County	**Cagayan Mission Hospital**	M.13		Disp. *i*					22
23		**Monahan Memorial Dispensary**	M.14		Disp. *i*					23
24	**Cebu—Cebu** Cebu County	**Eversley Child's Treatment Station** Leprosarium P.O. Box 288	M.15	1930	Leper *m*	16		Mo. M. Dorothea	Y. Tolentino, M.D.	24
25	**Cervantes—N.S.**	**St. Agnes School** Lepanto	M.16	1920	Disp.	2	2	Mo. M. Valeria		25
26	**Culion—Pal.** Palawan County	**Culion Leper Colony** Balala	1302a	1906	Leper	600		Sr. Damien		26
27	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Patronage of the Sick**	1302a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior		27

Symbols

* Non-Sectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h Men Only
i Information Incomplete
k Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Jasaan—Cag.**	**Monahan Memorial Dispensary**	M.17	1932	Disp. *i*		Rev. Harold A. Murphy, S.J.		1
2	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Patronage and Free Dispensary** 1058–62 Singalong St.	1302a	1929	Disp. o^1		Sr. Suzanne Marie		2
3		**St. Joseph's Patronage of the Sick** Tondo St.	558a		Disp. *i*		Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	3
4		**St. Philomena's Patronage of the Sick** Santa Mesa	558a		Disp. *i*		Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	4
5		**St. Jude's Patronage of the Sick** 98 Gral Luna	1119	1931	Disp.	12	Sr. M. Redempta, O.P.	J. Tan, M.D.	5
6		**St. Scholastica's Patronage of the Sick** 1532 Pennsylvania Ave.	M.18		Disp. *i*		Sr. Superior		6
7		**Sacred Heart Patronage of the Sick** Binondo	558a		Disp. *i*		Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	7
	PUERTO RICO								
8	**Bayamon—** San Juan County	**Hospital San Alberto and Anexo Sanatorium**	M.19		*i*				8
9	**Hato Rey—S.J.** San Juan County	**Catholic Clinic**	M.20		Disp. *i*		Sr. Superior		9
10		**Clinic Fernadez Garcia**	M.20		*i*		Sr. Francisca		10
11	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Convent of the Servants of Mary**	1202		V.N. *i*		Sr. Superior		11
12	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Infants' Catholic Dispensary** Aurora St.	1507	1929	Disp.		Sr. M. Rose Henry, M.H., R.N.	A. Balasquide, M.D.	12
13	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Asylum for Aged and Infirm**	M.21		Gen. *i*		Mo. Tomasa		13

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o^1 Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — UNITED STATES

1) U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.:
Owned by the Board of Commissioners of the United States Soldiers' Home but managed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a).

2) Isolation Hospital, 3411 Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois:
Owned by the City of Chicago but managed by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a).

TABLE IIIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN CANADA

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932

Margin Number	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA									
1	**Barrhead—Edm.**	**St. Elizabeth's Hospital**	C1501		Gen. *i*					1
2	**Desmarais (Wabaska)—Gr.** Athabaska County	**St. Martin's Hospital**	C1303a	1928	Gen. *o*	18	4	Sr. Gonzales, f.c.s.p.		2
3	**Edmonton—Edm.** Edmonton East County	**St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital** 8210–107th St.	C1305	1931	Chron., Conv. & Inc. *p, q, r, s, v*	80		**Sr. M. Clotilda**	J. Conroy, M.D.	3
4	**Fort McMurray—Mack.**	**St. Gabriel's Hospital**	C707a	1938	Gen. *r*	16	2	Sr. Marie Nadeau, R.N.	M. McCallum, M.D.	4
5	**High Prairie—Gr.**	**Providence Hospital**	C1303a	1937	Gen. *p, q, r*	32	4	Sr. Teresina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Wood, M.D.	5
6	**Joussard**	**Ecole Indienne Joussard**	C1303a	1913	Disp. & V.N. *i, o*			Sr. Louis		6
7	**Killam—Edm.** Camrose County	**General Hospital**	C1029	1930	Gen. *p, q, r*	15	3	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N.	C. Hemmings, M.D.	7
8	**Lac Esturgeon—Gr.**	**Mission St. Francois Xavier**	C1303a	1907	V.N.			Sr. Graciosa, f.c.s.p.		8
9	**Lac-La-Biche—Edm.**	**St. Catherine's Hospital** Mackenzie Ave.	C1001a	1938	Gen. *p, q, r*	21	6	Sr. Marie Theosebie	C. Lefebvre, M.D.	9
10	**Midnapore—Cal.**	**Lacombe Home**	C1303a	1910	Aged	60		Sr. M. Clarissa, f.c.s.p.	A. Beauchemin, M.D.	10
11	**Rimbey—Edm.** Wetaskiwin County	**St. Paul's Hospital** Jasper Ave.	C1031	1930	Gen. *n, p, q, r, s*	22	6	Mo. M. Leonora, R.N.	J. Byers, M.D.	11
12	**Riviere la Paix—Gr.**	**Mission-Saint-Augustin**	C1303a	1898	Disp. & V.N. *i, o*			Sr. Adeodat-de-Milan		12
	BRITISH COLUMBIA									
13	**Dawson Creek—Gr.**	**St. Joseph's General Hospital** P.O. Box 57	C1303a	1932	Gen. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	30	8	Sr. Theresia, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. McKee, M.D.	13
14	**Fort St. John—Gr.**	**Providence Hospital**	C1303a	1931	Gen. *p, q, r, s*	18	6	Sr. Alcibiade, f.c.s.p., R.N.	G. Kearney, M.D.	14
15	**Vancouver—Van.** Vancouver Centre County	**Our Lady of Mercy Home** 54th Ave. & Oak St.	C1303a		Mat. *i*			Sr. Vincentia, f.c.s.p.		15
	MANITOBA									
16	**Berens River—St.B.**	**Notre Dame des Neiges Hospital**	C707d	1937	V.N. & Disp. *a*	8		Sr. Marie du Carmel		16
17	**Birtle—Wpg.** Marquette County	**St. Mary's Hospital** Box 264	C201	1934	Chron. *r*	17	3	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.B.	H. Edwards, M.D.	17
18	**Flin Flon—Kee.**	**Flin Flon General Hospital**	C705	1938	Gen.	35		Sr. Larocque, R.N.		18
19	**St. Boniface—St.B.** St. Boniface County	**St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm** Tache Ave.	C707d	1850	Inst. *a*	330		Sr. St. Onesime		19
20	**Ste. Rose du Lac—Wpg.**	**Ste. Rose Hospital**	C707d	1938	Gen. *q, r, s*	34	6	Sr. B. Menard	R. Gendreau, M.D.	20
21	**West Kildonan—Wpg.**	**Home of the Good Shepherd** Forest Ave. & Scotia St.	C715a	1911	Inst. *n, o q, s*	50		Sr. M. of St. Scholastica	J. McKenty, M.D.	21
22	**Winnepegosis—Wpg.**	**Crerar Hospital**	C201	1936	Chron., Conv. & Mat. *n, o, q, r, s*	21	5	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B.	A. Medd, M.D.	22
	NEW BRUNSWICK									
23	**Maliseet—B.**	**Tobique Indian Hospital** North d'County	C901	1928	Gen. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	5	2	Sr. M. Electa	A. MacIntosh, M.D.	23
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
24	**St. John—St.J.** St. John-Albert County	**Mater Misericordia Home** 97–103 Sydney St.	C901	1888	Aged *a, n, s, v*	100		Sr. M. Inez	F. Jennings, M.D.	24
25	**Shediac—Mon.** Westmorland County	**Providence St. Joseph**	C1303c	1911	Inc. *i*			Sr. Leon-de-Sicile		25
26	**Tracadie—B.** Gloucester County	**Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers**	C1025	1868	Leper *a, g, m, p, q, r, s*	16		Sr. Savoie, R.H.	A. Robichaud, M.D.	26
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	NOVA SCOTIA									
27	**Cheticamp—An.** Inverness-Richmond County	**Sacred Heart Hospital**	C1001a	1931	Gen. *p, q, r, s*	30	10	Sr. Ste-Elisa Marie, R.N.	W. Poirier, M.D.	27
28	**Halifax—Hal.** Halifax County	**Catholic Women's Hostel** 42 Morris St.	C1403	1925	Conv. *i*			Sr. Agnes		28
29		**Infirmerie of the Sisters of Charity** rue Queen	C1501	1886	Aged *i*			Sr. Superior		29

Symbols

a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
c For Religious Only
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
i Information Incomplete
l Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
1	**Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**Hospital & Asylum for Aged**	C1001a		Aged *i*					1
2		**Mercy Hospital** 69 Kings Road	C1101	1917	Mat. & Ped. *a, l, n, p, q, r, v*	15	30	Sr. M. Frances Teresa	P. Carter, M.D.	2
	ONTARIO									
3	**Albany (Baie James—)J.B.**	**Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children**	C701		Disp. *i*			Sr. St. Alexandra, s.g.c		3
4	**Dundas—Ham.** Wenthworth County	**House of Providence and Sanatorium**	C1032	1879	Inst. *a, n, s*	162		Mo. M. Perpetua		4
5	**Guelph—Ham.** Wellington South County	**House of Providence** Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Aged *a, n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	42		Sr. M. St. Basil		5
6	**Hawkesbury—Ott.** Prescott County	**Hopital Maternite du St. Coeur de Marie** 8 McGill St.	C1105	1938	Mat. *j, l*	20	14	Sr. M. de St. Thomas		6
7	**Kingston—K.** Kingston City County	**House of Providence** Ordinance St.	C1305	1861	Inst. *n, s*	200		Sr. M. Adalbert	F. O'Connor, M.D.	7
8	**Ottawa—Ott.** Ottawa County	**L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc** Sunset Ave.	C1003	1934	Conv. *i*			Sr. Superior		8
9		**St. Vincent's Hospital for Incurables** 26 Cambridge St.	C701	1924	Inc. *a, p, q, s, v*	200		Sr. Marie Auxiliatrice, s.g.c.	R. Chevrier, M.D.	9
10	**Port Arthur—St.M.** Port Arthur County	**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged**	C1033	1939	Aged *i*	50				10
11	**Richmond Hill—To.** York County	**Sisters' Infirmary**	C1028	1926	Inst. *c*	14		Sr. M. Zephrinus	Dr. Broughton	11
12	**Toronto—To.** St. Paul's County	**House of Providence** 65 Power St.	C1028	1857	Aged & Infirm *a, n, o, p, s*	525		Sr. M. Annetta	W. O'Hara, M.D.	12
13		**Mercy Hospital for Incurables** 58 Sackville St.	C1028	1925	Inc. *a, n, o, p, s, v*	165		Sr. M. Ermelinda	W. O'Hara, M.D.	13
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND									
14	**Charlottetown—Char.** Queens County	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur**	C1103	1926	Aged & Conv. *i*	90				14
	QUEBEC									
15	**Beauharnois—V.**	**St-Joseph's Hospice**	C707b		Inst. *i*	175		Sr. Breux		15
16	**Bordeau**	**Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents** 11430 Bois-de-Boulogne	C605		Conv.	100		Sr. M. J. Lavallie	Dr. Charbonneau	16
17	**Chambly—Jean.** co. Chambly	**Hospice St-Joseph**	C707b	1869	Epil. *i*			Sr. M. A. Legault		17
18	**Chandler—G.**	**Hopital-Hospice de la Providence**	C1303c	1915	Mat. & Aged *n, o, p, r, v*	9	3	Sr. Marie Gregory	J. Allard, M.D.	18
19	**Chicoutimi—Chic.** co. Chicoutimi	**Orphelinat de L'Immaculee** Boulevard St-Michael	C603	1931	Sch. Inf. *n, o, o¹, p, s*	400	100	Sr. M. of the Immaculate Conception	E. Tremblay, M.D.	19
20	**Clarke City—St.L.** co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	**Hopital de Clarke City**	C603	1908	Gen. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*	6		Sr. M. Beatrice-de-l'Eucharistie	J. Smit, M.D.	20
21	**Coteau de Lac—V.**	**House of Providence**	C1303		Inst. & V.N. *i*			Sr. M. Bruno, f.c.s.p.		21
22	**Farnham—St.Hy.** co. Brome-Missisquoi	**Hospice Ste-Elizabeth** rue St-Paul	C705	1876	Aged	145		Sr. Lanoue		22
23	**Fort George (Baie James)—Hai.**	**Mission St-Joseph Hospital**	C701	1930	*i*	8		Sr. St-Andre Avellin, s.g.c.		23
24	**Ile-de-Anticosti—St.L.**	**Sisters' Hospital** Port-Meunier	C711d	1925	*i*	10		Sr. Sainte Yvette		24
25	**Levis-Q.** co. Levis	**Asile St-Joseph de la Deliverance** rue St-Louis	C711e		Inst. *n, o, o¹, q, s*	760		Sr. St-Alban	C. Laflamme, M.D.	25
26	**Marieville—St.Hy.** co. Rouville	**Asile Ste-Croix**	C705	1865	Ped. & Chron. *i*			Sr. Genon		26
27	**Mastai—Q.** co. Quebec-Montmorency	**Ecole la Jemmarais**	C711b	1928	Men. Def. *n, s*	473		Sr. St-Nazairo	J. Miller, M.D.	27
28		**Sanatorium Mastai** Chemin de la Canardiere	C711b	1895	Dr. Al. & N. & M. *a, p, s*	43		Sr. Marie de la Nativite	L. Larue, M.D.	28
29	**Montmagny—Q.** co. Montmagny-L'Islet	**Hospice Saint-Thomas** 8 rue St-Joseph	C711b	1885	Aged & Infirm	169		Sr. Marie-Louise		29
30	**Montreal—M.** co. St. Ann	**Asile de la Providence** 551 rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.	C1303c		Inst. *i, o, s*			Sr. Omer, f.c.s.p.		30
31		**Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption** 1455 rue Champlain	C103		V.N. *i*					31

o Dispensary Service
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
1		**Dispensarie Orthopedique** 3300 Ouest, Blvd. Gouin	C1303c	1930	Ortho. *a, o*	250		Sr. Omer, f.c.s.p.	**J. Samson, M.D.**	1
2		**Hopital General** 1190 rue Guy	C707b	1737	Inc. & Inst. *a, n, o, s*	226		Sr. M. A. Proulx		2
3		**Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes** 1870 Boulevard Pie IX	CM.1	1934	Conv. *j*	360		Miss Olivine Lacombe	G. Garon, M.D.	3
4		**Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents** 4585 rue Berri	C605	1913	Conv. *p, s*	175		Sr. M. J. Lavallee	G. Garon, M.D.	4
5		**Hospice Gamelin** 1440 rue Dufresne	C1303b	1894	Inc. & Inst. *n, o*	96				5
6		**Hospice Morin** 6365 de St-Valier	C603	1922	Inst. & Inc.	80		Sr. Marie Ladislas		6
7		**Hospice de la Providence** 1691 Blvd. Pie IX	C1303	1894	V.N.			Sr. Marie Bruno		7
8		**Hospice St-Antoine** 420 rue St-Paul	C707b	1904	Inst. & Inc. *s*	76		Sr. A. Choquette	Dr. Godin	8
9		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 1065 rue Maisonneuve	C603		Aged	150		Sr. M. Antoine	F. Leclere, M.D.	9
10		**Hospice Ste-Cunegonde** 2625 rue Albert	C707b	1889	Inst. *n*	275		Sr. St-Marcel	S. Girard, M.D.	10
11		**House of Providence** 4087 rue Delorimer	C1303		Inst. & V.N. *i*					11
12		**Maison des Convalescents St-Jean Baptiste** 6895 rue Boyer	CMen1a	1937	Conv. *h*	50		Rev. M. DeBellefeuille		12
13		**Providence Infirmary** Cotes des Neiges	CMen3a	1900	Inst. *c, n*			Rev. P. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C.		13
14		**Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci** 459 rue St-Paul, Est	CMen1a	1925	Aged & Conv. *a, n, p, s*	300				14
15		**St. Ann's Day Nursery** 287 rue Eleanor	C1303d	1914	V.N.			Sr. Edwin, f.c.s.p., R.N.		15
16		**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacre-Coeur** 701 Avenue Claremont	C1201a		Conv. *i*			Sr. St-Aurele		16
17	**Nicolet—Nic.** co. Nicolet-Yamaska	**Hotel Dieu de Nicolet**	C709		Inst.	80		Sr. Beaudet, R.N.		17
18	**Quebec City—Q.** co. Quebec South	**House of the Good Shepherd** 74, rue Lachevrotiere	C1105a	1850	Inst. *n, q, s*	85		Sr. M. de St-Leonce, S.C.I.M.	R. Lessard, M.D.	18
19		**Hopital General de Quebec** 191 Blvd. Langelier	C1115	1693	Chron., Inc. & Cancer	270		Sr. St-Vallier	A. Gregiere, M.D.	19
20		**Hospice St-Antoine** 190 rue St-Francois	C711d	1900	Aged *n, s*	90	9	Sr. St-Didace	L. Reid, M.D.	20
21		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 254 rue Grande Allee	C711d	1877	Aged *n, s*	65		Sr. Ste-Patricia	W. Delaney, M.D.	21
22		**Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite** 5 rue St-Olivier	C711	1849	Aged, Cancer & Chron. *a, n, s*	150		Sr. Ste-Celinie	R. Lemieux, M.D.	22
23	**Saint-Adele-en-bas—M.** co. Terrebonne	**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts**	C1205a	1928	T.B. *n, p, q, r, s*	30		Sr. Ste-Syncletique, R.N.	H. Lauthier, M.D.	23
24	**Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre—Q.** co. Montmorency	**Sanatorium Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre**	C401	1926	Gen. *n, r, s*	40	3	Sr. M. Crescence, O.P.	J. Petitclerc, M.D.	24
25	**Saint-Celestin—Nic.** co. Nicolet-Yamaska	**Hospice Ste-Ann** 1 rue Simard	C709	1898	Aged	29		Sr. F. Doucet	Dr. Lacharite	25
26	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.** co. St-Hyacinthe-Bogot	**Hotel Dieu de St-Hyacinthe** 2 rue Claude	C705	1840	Aged & Conv. *a, n, p, q, s, v*	980		Sr. Ste-Helene	W. Morin, M.D.	26
27		**Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve** 68 rue St-Antoine	C705	1864	Inst. & Ped. *a*	99	25	Sr. Hebert		27
28		**Sanatorium d'Youville** rue Ste-Claude	C705	1917	T.B. *a, c, n, p, s*	15		Sr. St-Paul	Dr. Collette	28
29	**St-Laurent—M.** co. Quebec-Montmorency	**Creche d'Youville** Cote de Liesse	C707b	1754	Ped. & Orphan *a, c, n, o, p, q, r, s*		775	Sr. M. Laporte	J. Lebuc, M.D.	29
30		**Hopital Notre-Dame de l'Esperance** rue St-Mathieu	C801	1901	Conv. *p, q, r, s*	35		Sr. Anne Marie		30
31	**St. Philemon—Q.** co. Bellechasse	**Tuberculosis Sanatorium**	C1307a	1903	T.B. *c, i*					31

Symbols

a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
c For Religious Only
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
i Information Incomplete
l Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
1	**Sainte-Rose—M.** co. Laval	**Institut St-Ephrem** 219 Blvd. Ste-Rose	CMen1a	1937	Epil. *n, p, q, s*	20		Fr. Leonard Mondat	A. Barbeau, M.D.	1
2	**St-Sauveur (Quebec)—Q.** co. Quebec West & South	**Hotel Dieu du Sacre-Coeur de Jesus** Avenue du Sacre Coeur	C1115	1873	Aged & Epil. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	256		Sr. Marie de l'Assomption	G. Gregoire, M.D.	2
3		**Orphelinat Saint-Sauveur** 182 rue Colomb	C711a	1907	Inst. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	296		Sr. St-Landey	J. Gosselin, M.D.	3
4	**St-Vincent-de-Paul—M.** co. Laval	**House of Providence**	C1303		Inst. *i*					4
5	**Shelter Bay—St.L.**	**Shelter Bay Hospital**	C711d	1928	Gen. & Indus. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	6		Sr. Marie Vianney	E. Binet, M.D.	5
6	**Sherbrooke—Sher.** co. Sherbrooke-Vercheres	**Hospice-du-Sacre-Coeur**	C705	1875	Inc.	150		Sr. Saint-Tancrede		6
7	**Sorel—St.Hy.** co. Richelieu	**Hopital General**	C705	1862	Gen. *i*					7
8	**Val David—M.L.** co. Terrebonne	**Sisters' Sanatorium**	C101a		Conv. *i*			Sr. Marie Odilon de Jesus, S.S.A.		8
9	**Valleyfield—V.** co. Veauharnois-Laprairie	**Hospice St-Vincent-de-Paul**	C1303c		Inst. & V.N. *i*			Sr. Georges Marie, f.c.s.p.		9
10	**Varennes—M.** co. Richelieu-Vercheres	**Hospice Lejemmarais** rue Youville	C707b	1859	Inc. & Inst. *n, o, s*	188		Sr. M. Bonille		10
	SASKATCHEWAN									
11	**Broadview—R.**	**St. Michael's Hospital** Front St.	C1101	1936	Gen. *p, q, r, s*	12	2	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	A. Campbell, M.D.	11
12	**Lestock—R.**	**St. Joseph's Hospital**	C703	1937	Gen. *p, q, s*	12	3	Sr. M. Dorothea		12
13	**Moose Jaw—R.** co. Moose Jaw	**St. Anthony's Home**	C1305	1939	Aged *i*	200		Sr. M. Bonaventure		13
14	**Regina—R.** co. Regina	**Mercy Hospital** 2416 Victor Ave.	C1101	1936	Mat. *q*	18	14	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	L. Roy, M.D.	14
15	**St. Hubert Mission—R.** co. Qu'Appelle	**Joan of Arc Home**	C301a	1924	Aged, Inc., Epil. *n*	100		Sr. M. Alype	S. Baker, M.D.	15
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
16	None									16
	YUKON									
17	None.									17
	NEWFOUNDLAND									
18	None									18

o Dispensary Service
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
i Physical Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — CANADA

1) Tobique Indian Hospital, Maliseet, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Provincial Government but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (C901).

2) Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers, Tracadie, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Dominion Government but managed by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1025).

TABLE IVa. TABULAR SUMMARY—COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States and Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Colleges and Universities
UNITED STATES		
District of Columbia	75	2
Illinois	75	2
Indiana	75	1
Kansas	75	1
Minnesota	75	2
Missouri	75	1
Nebraska	75	1
New York	75	1
Oregon	75	1
Pennsylvania	75	1
Texas	75	1
Washington	75	1
Wisconsin	75	1
Total		16
CANADA		
Ontario	75	1

TABLE IVb. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OFFERING THE COMBINED ACADEMIC AND BASIC PROFESSIONAL CURRICULUM IN NURSING

Second Annual Publication — 1940

State City	Name of University or College and Administrative Unit	Year of Establishment	Number of Students*	*Symbols*	Controlling Order	Dean or Director
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
Washington	**Catholic University**[1] School of Nursing Education	1939	70	M, A[1]	Hierarchy of the United States	Sister M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.
	Georgetown University† Arts and Sciences	1939	90	M, A	Society of Jesus	John E. Grattan, S.J.
ILLINOIS						
Chicago	**Loyola University**[2] School of Nursing	1936	548	C	Society of Jesus	Sister Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women[3] Department of Nursing Education	1935	59	C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.
INDIANA						
Holy Cross	**St. Mary's College**[4] School of Nursing	1937	121	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.
KANSAS						
Leavenworth	**St. Mary's College**[5] Department of Nursing	1939	124	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.
MINNESOTA						
Duluth	**College of St. Scholastica**[6] Department of Nursing Education	1934	62	C	Sisters of St. Benedict	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.
Winona	**College of St. Teresa**[7] Department of Nursing Education	1939	230	A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.
MISSOURI						
St. Louis	**St. Louis University**[8] School of Nursing	1928	41	A[1], C	Society of Jesus	Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., Ph.D.
NEBRASKA						
Omaha	**Creighton University**[9] School of Nursing	1928	213	C	Society of Jesus	John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.
NEW YORK						
Albany	**College of St. Rose**[10] Department of Nursing Education	1932	51	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.
OREGON						
Portland	**University of Portland**[11] College of Nursing	1934	222	W	Congregation of the Holy Cross	Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
PENNSYLVANIA						
Pittsburgh	**Duquesne University**[12] School of Nursing	1939	198	M	Congregation of the Holy Ghost	Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.
TEXAS						
San Antonio	**Incarnate Word College**[13] Department of Nursing Education	1932	156	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.
WASHINGTON						
Seattle	**Seattle College**[14] Department of Nursing Education	1936	37	W	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Damien, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
WISCONSIN						
Milwaukee	**Marquette University**[15] College of Nursing	1936	180	A, C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.D.
CANADA						
ONTARIO						
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa**[16] School of Nursing	1933	45		Oblates of Mary Immaculate	J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th.

MEANING OF SYMBOLS USED IN TABLE IVb

Symbols Refer to Educational Accrediting Agencies in the United States

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A[1] Member of Association of American Universities

DETAILS CONCERNING UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN TABLE IVb

Numbers of the Notes Correspond to the Small Numbers Following Names of Schools in Table

(1) Providence Hospital School of Nursing, 2nd and D Streets, conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a), cooperates in offering a four and one-half year integrated University curriculum for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Sister Rita, R.N., B.S., is the Director of this School.

† Georgetown University School of Nursing, 35th and N Streets, N.W., conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (505b) participates in this program.

(2) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing, 6344 Harvard Avenue, directed by Sister Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M., and conducted by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (909), is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University. In addition, the following hospital Schools of Nursing of Chicago and Suburbs form integral units of this University School of Nursing: Columbus School of Nursing, 2548 Lakeview Avenue, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1501a) — Sister M. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A., is the Director of this School; Oak Park School of Nursing, 525 Wisconsin Avenue (Oak Park, Chicago), conducted by the Sisters of the Misericorde (1163) — Sister St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B., is the Director of this School; St. Anne's School of Nursing, 4850 Thomas Street, conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a) — Sister M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S., is the Director of this School; St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing, 1431 N. Claremont Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters, under the direction of Sister M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, 355 Ridge Avenue (Evanston, Chicago), conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517a), under the direction of Sister M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.

(3) Mercy School of Nursing, 2517 Prairie Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M., cooperates in this program.

(4) Mt. Carmel School of Nursing, South Davis Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(5) St. John's School of Nursing, 7th and Kiowa, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Domitilla, R.N.; Providence School of Nursing, 18th and Barnett Streets, Kansas City, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister Mary George, R.N.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, West 6th and Garfield Avenues, Topeka, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Sylvester, R.N., participate in this program.

(6) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 429 E. 3rd Street, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A., participates in this program.

(7) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 2nd Street, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Antonia, R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(8) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 6420 Clayton Road, conducted by the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (531), is completely integrated into this program, Firmin Desloge Hospital, 1325 South Grand Boulevard, is also an integrated unit participating in the University's program for the combined academic and advanced professional curriculum.

(9) The Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 10th and Castellar Streets, conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517b), under the direction of Sister M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.B., and St. Catherine's School of Nursing, 811 Forest Avenue, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States (1161e), and directed by Sister M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A., constitute integral units of this University School of Nursing.

(10) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 427 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, New York, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(11) St. Vincent's School of Nursing, 2475 N.W. Westover Road, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), and directed by Sister Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., forms an integral unit of this program.

(12) Mercy School of Nursing, Boulevard of the Allies, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (1145), and directed by Sister M. Mercy, R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(13) Santa Rosa Infirmary School of Nursing, 745 W. Houston Street, conducted by the same Sisters and under the direction of Sister Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., B.A., forms an integral unit of this program.

(14) Providence School of Nursing, 1715 E. Cherry Street, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), and directed by Sister Damien, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., forms an integrated unit of this program.

(15) St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 3058 N. 51st Street, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (561a), is a completely integrated unit of this University College of Nursing.

(16) Ottawa General Hospital School of Nursing, 100 Cathcart Street, conducted by the Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (C701), and directed by Sister St-Godefroy, s.g.c., R.N., forms an integral unit of this program.

* Other students pursuing studies in various phases of Nursing Education are also enrolled in most of these Universities and Colleges.

TABLE V. TABULAR SUMMARY — CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States — U. S. Possessions — Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Listings	General Schools of Nursing	Central Schools of Nursing	Schools of Nursing for Women and Men	Schools of Nursing for Men Only	Schools Temporarily Closed or to be Closed	Collegiate Schools of Nursing*
UNITED STATES								
Alabama	78	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	78	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
Arkansas	78	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
California	78	12	9	...	1	...	3	...
Colorado	78	9	8	1	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	79	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Delaware	79	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	79	3	1	...	...	...	...	2
Florida	79	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	79	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	79	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	79	41	37	...	2	1	2	2
Indiana	81	14	12	...	1	...	1	1
Iowa	81	17	14	2	...	...	1	...
Kansas	82	20	19	...	...	...	...	1
Kentucky	82	6	5	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	83	5	5	...	1	...	...	...
Maine	83	4	4	...	2	...	...	...
Maryland	83	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	83	11	10	...	1	...	1	...
Michigan	83	17	14	2	...	...	1	...
Minnesota	84	8	6	...	1	...	...	2
Mississippi	84	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	84	13	11	...	...	1	1	1
Montana	85	8	7	...	...	...	1	...
Nebraska	85	6	5	...	...	...	...	1
Nevada	85	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	85	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
New Jersey	86	12	12	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	86	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
New York	86	31	23	...	1	...	7	1
North Carolina	87	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	87	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	87	18	17	...	1	...	1	...
Oklahoma	88	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	88	5	4	...	...	...	...	1
Pennsylvania	88	23	22	...	4	...	...	1
Rhode Island	89	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	89	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	89	8	7	...	...	...	1	...
Tennessee	89	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	89	12	11	...	4	...	...	1
Utah	90	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	90	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
Virginia	90	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	90	15	13	...	2	...	1	1
West Virginia	90	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	91	16	14	...	...	...	1	1
Wyoming	91	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		400	356	6	25	2	22	16
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS								
Alaska	91	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	91	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Philippine Islands	91	3	3	...	1	...	...	...
Porto Rico	91	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total		6	6	...	1	...	...	...
CANADA								
Alberta	92	5	4	...	...	...	1	...
British Columbia	92	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	92	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
New Brunswick	92	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Nova Scotia	92	4	4	...	2	...	...	...
Ontario	92	21	18	...	...	...	2	1
Prince Edward Island	93	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Quebec	93	31	30	...	...	1	1	...
Saskatchewan	94	6	6	...	1	...	...	...
Northwest Territory	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yukon	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		79	74	...	3	1	4	1
Newfoundland	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		79	74	...	3	1	4	1

*For Cross Reference Purposes Only.

TABLE Va. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab. lished	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
	ALABAMA										
1	**Birmingham—Mob.**	**St. Vincent's** 27th and Avenue I	1701b	1900	130 *a, c^4, e, p^1*	6	75	Sr. Mary Louise, R.N., B.S.			1
2	**Gadsden—Mob.**	**Holy Name of Jesus** Moragne Park	1601	1925	85 *a, e, n^1*	18	32	Sr. Marie Celine, M.S.B.T., R.N.*			2
3	**Mobile—Mob.**	**City** 850 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1906	138 *a, b, e, h, i*	18	43	Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	Spring Hill College w^3 (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1934	3
4		**Providence** 1504 Springhill Ave.	1701b	1905	88 *a, e, h*	12	49	Sr. Helen Neuhoff, R.N., B.S.	Spring Hill College w^3 (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1933	4
5	**Montgomery—Mob.**	**St. Margaret's** 812 Adams Ave.	1701b	1903	137 *a, e*	15	76	Sr. Laurence Miller, R.N., B.S.			5
	ARIZONA										
6	**Phoenix—Tuc.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 425 North 4th St.	1157	1910	188 *a, b, e*	20	103	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	Phoenix Junior College w^3, y^1 University of Arizona w^4 (Tucson, Ariz.) Arizona State Teachers' College w^4 (Tempe and Flagstaff, Ariz.) Immaculate Heart College w^4, y^1 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1930 1938 1938 1939	6
7	**Tucson—Tuc.**	**St. Mary's** St. Mary's Road	941a	1914	135 *a, c^4, e, o^1*	22	63	Sr. M. Marguerite, S.S.J., R.N., B.A.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^4 (Los Angeles, Calif.) University of Arizona w^4	1929 1939	7
	ARKANSAS										
8	**El Dorado—L.R.**	**Warner Brown** 460 W. Oak	1161g	1921	75 *a, e*	10	22	Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.			8
9	**Fort Smith—L.R.**	**St. Edward's Mercy** 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1906	100 *a, e*	15	55	Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., R.T.			9
10	**Hot Springs—L.R.**	**St. Joseph's** Whittington & Pine	1161g	1905	140 *a, e, n^1*	6	36	Rachel E. Buffalo, R.N.			10
11	**Jonesboro—L.R.**	**St. Bernard's** 224 E. Matthews Ave.	221	1919	100 *a, e*	10	22	Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.			11
12	**Little Rock—L.R.**	**St. Vincent's** 1000 High St.	1201	1906	135 *a, b, d^1, e, i*		65	Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., B.S.			12
	CALIFORNIA										
13	**Los Angeles—L.A.**	**Queen of Angels** y^2 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1926	300 *a, b, e*	50	75	La Verna Balzer, R.N., B.S.	Immaculate Heart College w^2, y^1	1938	13
14		**St. Vincent's** 2131 West Third St.	1701b	1899	225 *a, b, c^7, c^{10}, e*	25	69	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^2	1927	14
15	**Oakland—S.Fr.**	**Providence** y^2 390 Central Ave.	1317a	1904	195 *a, e*	30	84	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	College of the Holy Names w^3, y^1		15
16	**Orange—L.A.**	**St. Joseph's** z^1									16
17	**Sacramento—Sac.**	**Mercy** y^2 4001 Jay St.	1149	1897	147 *a, e, n^1*	27	41	Sr. Mary Barbara, R.N., B.A.	College of the Holy Names w^3, y^1 (Oakland, Calif.)		17
18	**San Diego—S.D.**	**Mercy College of Nursing** Cor. 5th & Lewis Sts.	1157	1904	325 *a, e*	65	126	Sr. M. Baptist Kennedy, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^2 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1933	18
19	**San Francisco—S.Fr.**	**Mary's Help** y^2 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912	125 *a, b, c^{11}, e, h, i*	25	73	Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women w^3, y^1	1938	19
20		**St. Joseph's College of Nursing** y^2 Buena Vista & Park Hill Aves.	559	1921	200 *a, c^4, e, o^1*	36	133	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	San Francisco College for Women w^3, y^1	1936	20
21		**St. Mary's College of Nursing** y^2 2255 Hayes St.	1157	1900	285 *a, b, e*	40	143	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women w^4, y^1	1933	21
22	**San Jose—S.Fr.**	**O'Connor** Race & San Carlos Sts.	1701b	1898	103 *a, e*	25	57	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.			22
23	**Santa Barbara—L.A.**	**St. Francis** z^1									23
24	**Stockton—S.Fr.**	**St. Joseph's** z^2									24
	COLORADO										
25	**Colorado Springs—Den.**	**Seton School of Nursing**** 2200 N. Tejon St.					79	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Cincinnati, Ohio) w^2 Loretto Heights College w^2, y^1 (Denver, Colo.) Catholic University of America w^2 (Washington, D.C.)	1932 1935 1939	25

d^1 University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

**Entirely independent.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		*Glockner Unit* y^2 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1903	157 *a, e, n^1*	13					1
		Mt. St. Raphael Unit y^2 (Trinidad, Colo.)		1890	75 *a^1, e*	7					
2		*St. Mary's Unit* y^2 (Pueblo, Colo.)		1898	150 *a, c^4, e*	20					2
3	**Denver—Den.**	**Mercy** 1630 Fillmore St.	1161e	1902	210 *a, b, e, n^1*	30	100	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	Regis College		3
4		**St. Anthony's** 16th & Quitman Sts.	517b	1919	154 *a, b, e*	30	51	Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N.	University of Colorado w^3 (Boulder, Colo.)	1938	4
5		**St. Joseph's** y^2 1818 Humboldt	1001	1900	260 *a, b, e, n^1*	30	105	Sr. M. George, R.N.	St. Mary's College w^4, y^1 (Leavenworth, Kans.)		5
6	**Durango—Den.**	**Mercy (Division of Mercy, Denver)** 1905 East 3rd Ave.	1161e	1915	50 *a, e*	9	18	Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N.*			6
7	**Grand Junction—Den.**	**St. Mary's** 1129 Colorado Ave.	1001	1909	65 *a, e*	12	18	Sr. Francis Xavier, R.N.			7
8	**Pueblo—Den.**	*St. Mary's Unit* **of Seton School of Nursing** Quincy & Pitkin Sts.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							8
9	**Trinidad—Den.**	*Mt. St. Raphael Unit* **of Seton School of Nursing** East Main St.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							9
	CONNECTICUT										
10	**Bridgeport—Hart.**	**St. Vincent's** y^2 2820 Main St.	1701a	1908	325 *a, b, e, o^1*	56	55	Sr. M. Flavia, R.N., B.S.	St. John's University w^3, y^1 (Brooklyn, N. Y.)		10
11	**Hartford—Hart.**	**St. Francis** 340 Collins St.	919a	1897	425 *a, b, e, i, n^1*	75	230	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.			11
12	**New Haven—Hart.**	**St. Raphael** 1442 Chapel St.	1703	1909	243 *a, b, e, n^1*	42	103	C. Eileen McGuire			12
13	**Waterbury—Hart.**	**St. Mary's** 56 Franklin St.	919a	1909	220 *a, b, e*	44	110	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., B.A.			13
	DELAWARE										
14	**Wilmington—Wil.**	**St. Francis** 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924	104 *a, b, e, n^1*	16	38	Kathryn M. Mealey, R.N.	Villanova College w^3 (Villanova, Penna.)	1936	14
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
15	**Washington—Wash.**	**Catholic University School of Nursing** *Providence* 2nd & D Sts.	1701a	See Table IVb							15
16		**Georgetown University Arts and Sciences** *Georgetown University Hospital Unit* 35th & N Sts., N.W.	505b	See Table IVb							16
	FLORIDA										
17	**Jacksonville—St.A.**	**St. Vincent's** Foot of Barrs St.	1701a	1919	200 *a, b, e*	40	89	Sr. Miriam Harold, R.N., B.S.	Stetson University w^4 (De Land, Fla.) Florida State College for Women w^4 (Tallahassee, Fla.)	1938 1938	17
18	**Pensacola—Mob.**	**Pensacola** 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915	127 *a, e*	17	68	Sr. Fidelis, R.N.	Stetson University w^4 (De Land, Fla.)	1938	18
	GEORGIA										
19	**Atlanta—Sav.**	**St. Joseph's** 272 Courtland St.	1161a	1900	135 *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^3, e*	24	64	Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Marist College w^2 Emory University w^2	1926 1926	19
20	**Savannah—Sav.**	**St. Joseph's** 322 East Taylor St.	1161a	1902	100 *a, e*	15	40	Sr. M. Joan of Arc, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.G., M.T., B.S.	Benedictine College w^3 University of Cincinnati w^3 (Cincinnati, Ohio.)	1935 1938	20
	IDAHO										
21	**Boise—B.**	**St. Alphonsus** 4th & Washington Sts.	705c	1906	135 *a, e*	20	64	Sr. M. Honorine, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			21
22	**Lewiston—B.**	**St. Joseph's** 5th Ave. & 6th St.	941a	1918	90 *a, e, n^1*	18	58	Sr. M. Evangelista, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^4 (Los Angeles, Calif.)		22
23	**Nampa—B.**	**Mercy** 1618 S. 8th Ave.	1161e	1920	70 *a, e*	15	62	Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.			23
24	**Pocatello—B.**	**St. Anthony's Mercy** North 7th Ave.	1161e	1918	55 *a, e*	15	30	Sr. Mary Peter, R.S.M., R.N., M.T.			24
	ILLINOIS										
25	**Alton—Spfd.**	**St. Joseph's** Fifth & Central Sts.	1701b	1901	117 *a, b, e, o^1*	18	51	Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.			25
26	**Aurora—Rock.**	**St. Charles** New York & 4th Sts.	559	1922	120 *a, e*	20	50	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			26

d^3 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1922	130 *a, e, h, n*[1]	40	80	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N.			1
2	**Bloomington—Peo.**	**St. Joseph's** 614 S. Morris Ave.	511	1920	185 *e, n*[1]	25	62	Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute *w*[4] (Peoria, Ill.)	1931	2
3	**Cairo—Bel.**	**St. Mary's** 2025 Walnut St.	705b	1910	100 *a*[1], *e*	10	24	Sr. Mary Ellen, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			3
4	**Chicago—Chic.**	**Alexian Brothers** 1200 Belden Ave.	Men1a	1898	252 *a, b, e, o*		56	Bro. John Blackledge, C.F.A., R.N.	De Paul University *w*[3], *y*[1]	1939	4
5		**Loyola University School of Nursing**	See Table IVb								5
6		*Columbus Unit* 2548 Lakeview Ave.	1501a								6
7		*Oak Park Unit* Oak Park (Chicago), Ill.									7
8		*St. Anne's Unit* 4950 Thomas St.	701a								8
9		*St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu* (1) *Unit* 6344 Harvard Ave.	909								9
10		*St. Elizabeth's Unit* 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a								10
11		*St. Francis Unit* Evanston (Chicago), Ill.									11
12		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 1200 Cabrini Drive	1501a	1924	140 *a, b, e, h*	20	56	Elizabeth Paul, R.N.			12
13		**John B. Murphy** *z*[1]									13
14		**St. Anthony de Padua** 2875 West 19th St.	559	1920	214 *a, b, e*	36	63	Kathryn A. Schultejann, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w*[4], *y*[1]	1931	14
15		**St. Joseph's** 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1899	210 *a, b, c*[11], *d*[5], *d*[6], *e, h, n*[1]	35	101	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w*[2], *y*[1]	1928	15
16		**St. Mary of Nazareth** 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1902	212 *a, b, e, n*[1]	38	99	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w*[2], *y*[1]	1931	16
17		**St. Francis Xavier College Department of Nursing Education** 4928 Cottage Grove Ave.	See Table IVb								17
18		*Mercy* 2517 Prairie Ave.	1161b								18
19	**Danville—Peo.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 609 Green St.	559	1920	150 *e*	29	30	Petronilla Marchulones, R.N.			19
20	**East St. Louis—Bel.**	**St. Mary's** 129 North 8th St.	701a	1921	260 *a, b, e, n*[1]	35	73	Sr. M. Arnoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N.			20
21	**Elgin—Rock.**	**St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education** Prospect & Jefferson	559	1919	150 *a*[1], *e*	15	48	Ida Klaeger, R.N.	De Paul University *w*[4], *y*[1] (Chicago, Ill.)	1934	21
22	**Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.**	*St. Francis* 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	(Division of Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.)							22
23	**Evergreen Park—Chic. (Chicago)**	**Little Company of Mary** 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	160 *a, b, e, n*[1]	50	70	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University *w*[2], *y*[1] (Chicago, Ill.)	1931	23
24	**Freeport—Rock.**	**St. Francis** 1209 South Walnut St.	559	1923	97 *a, e*	15	36	Carmen Flannery, R.N.			24
25	**Granite City—Spfd.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1922	104 *a, e*	22	49	Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.			25
26	**Jacksonville—Spfd.**	**Our Saviour's** 446 E. State St.	705b	1919	100 *a, e*	12	34	Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.			26
27	**Joliet—Chic.**	**St. Joseph's** 372 North Broadway St.	559	1920	220 *a, b, e, n*[1]	44	106	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w*[4], *y*[1] (Chicago, Ill.)	1935	27
28	**Kankakee—Chic.**	**St. Mary's** 142 South Fifth Ave.	1113a	1895	145 *a, e*	22	45	Mary Margaret Maher, R.N.			28
29	**Kewanee—Peo.**	**St. Francis** Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1906	56 *a, e*	11	23	Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.			29
30	**La Salle—Peo.**	**St. Mary's** 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1919	85 *e*	15	29	Alberta M. Eshbach, R.N.			30
31	**Macomb—Peo.**	**St. Francis** Johnson & Grant	539	1913	100 *e*	15	23	Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.			31
32	**Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.**	*Oak Park* 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	(Division of Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.)							32
33	**Pana—Spfd.**	**Huber Memorial** 9 S. Locust St.	1163	1914	40 *a*[1], *e*	6	20	Sr. Marie de Liesse, S.M., R.N.			33
34	**Peoria—Peo.**	**St. Francis** 616 North Glen Oak St.	511	1915	350 *a*[1], *b, e, n*[1]	52	179	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute *w*[4]	1931	34

d[5] Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois. *d*[6] Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

(1) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Quincy—Spfd.**	**St. Mary's** y^2 1400 Broadway	527a	1929	215 *a, b, e, n^1*	20	63	Mary Anderson, R.N.	Quincy College w^3, y^1	1930	1
2	**Rockford—Rock.**	**St. Anthony's** 1401 East State St.	511	1915	225 *a, b, e, o^1*	36	108	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^4 (Peoria, Ill.)	1938	2
3	**Rock Island—Peo.**	**St. Anthony's** y^2 767—30th St.	553	1899	200 *a, b, e, n^1*	30	60	Sr. Mary Immaculate, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Ambrose College w^3, y^1 (Davenport, Iowa)	1932	3
4	**Springfield—Spfd.**	**St. John's (Hospital)** Ninth & Mason Sts.	519a	1886	553 *e, h, n^1*	47	185	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1927	4
5	**Spring Valley—Peo.**	**St. Margaret's** z^1									5
6	**Urbana—Peo.**	**Mercy** 1412 West Park St.	1113a	1928	60 *a^1, e*	12	26	Gertrude M. Stier, R.N., A.B.			6
7	**Waukegan—Chic.**	**St. Therese's** West Washington St.	709a	1929	150 *a, e, n^1*	24	55	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	7
	INDIANA										
8	**Anderson—Ft.W.**	**St. John's** 2000 Jackson St.	705b	1909	110 *a^1, e*	15	37	Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			8
9	**East Chicago—Ft.W.**	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	252 *a, b, e*	60	61	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.			9
10	**Evansville—Ind.**	**St. Mary's** 713 First Ave.	1701b	1894	135 *a, e*	15	58	Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.			10
11	**Fort Wayne—Ft.W.**	**St. Joseph's** 735 West Berry St.	701a	1918	248 *a, b, e*	52	106	Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., L.T.			11
12	**Gary—Ft.W.**	**St. Mary's Mercy** 540 Tyler St.	701a	1912	215 *a, b, e*	45	77	Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			12
13	**Hammond—Ft.W.**	**St. Margaret's** 30 Clinton St.	517a	1919	215 *a, b, e*	50	67	Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			13
14	**Indianapolis—Ind.**	**St. Vincent's** y^2 Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1896	285 *a, b, e, n^1*	38	165	Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S.	Marian College w^3, y^1		14
15	**Kokomo—Ft.W.**	**Good Samaritan** 509 E. Vaile Ave.	935	1917	50 *e*		28	Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N.			15
16	**Lafayette—Ft.W.**	**St. Elizabeth's** Fourteenth & Hartford Sts.	517a	1900	225 *a, b, e, n^1*	30	73	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Francis Normal School and College w^2; Purdue University w^3		16
17	**Mishawaka—Ft.W.**	**St. Joseph's** 215 West Fourth St.	701a	1919	100 *a, e, o^1*	20	61	Agnes Louise Collins, R.N., B.S., C.P.H.N.	Indiana University w^4 (Bloomington, Ind.)		17
18	**South Bend—Ft.W. (Holy Cross P.O.)**	**St. Mary's College School of Nursing** *Mt. Carmel* (Columbus, Ohio)	See Table IVb								18
19											19
20		**St. Joseph's** 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1907	128 *a, b, e, n^1*	22	58	Helen Beiers Dorfer, R.N., B.S.	St. Mary's College w^3 (Holy Cross, Ind.)	1932	20
21	**Terre Haute—Ind.**	**St. Anthony's** 1021 South 6th St.	517a	1919	176 *a, b, e*	26	74	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., R.T., B.S.			21
	IOWA										
22	**Burlington—Dav.**	**Mercy** 610 North 4th St.	539	1904	125 *a, e, n^1*	20	35	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N.			22
23	**Carroll—S.C.**	**St. Anthony's** South Clark St.	565	1905	108 *a, e, n^1*	22	57	Sr. M. Eileen, R.N.			23
24	**Cedar Rapids—Dub.**	**Mercy** 835—6th Ave., S.E.	1129	1900	150 *a, b, e, n^1*	25	62	Sr. M. Ethelreda, R.N.	Mt. Mercy Junior College w^3 y^1	1935	24
25	**Clinton—Dav.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 1410 North 4th St.	1161c	(Division of Mercy School of Nursing, Dubuque, Iowa)							25
26	**Council Bluffs—D.M.**	**Mercy** y^2 420 East Washington Ave.	1161e	1896	150 *a, b, d^{13}, e, h, n^1*	14	70	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University w^3, y^1 (Omaha, Nebr.)	1934	26
27	**Davenport—Dav.**	**Mercy** y^2 Marquette & Lombard Sts.	1161b	1895	125 *a, b, e, h, n^1*	30	82	Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	St. Ambrose College w^3, y^1	1932	27
28	**Des Moines—D.M.**	**Mercy** 4th Ave. & Ascension St.	1161e	1893	163 *a^1, b, e, n^1*	23	94	Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Dowling Junior College w^3	1933	28
29	**Dubuque—Dub.**	**Mercy** James & Peabody Sts.	1161c	1900	150 *a, e, h, n^1*	25	106	Sr. Mary Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.B.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^3 (Cincinnati, Ohio); Loras College w^3, y^1	1939; 1939	29
30		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Clinton, Iowa)		1900	85 *a^1, e*	12	25	Sr. M. Eleanor, R.S.M., R.N.			30
31	**Fort Dodge—S.C.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 720 South 17th St.	1161c	(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy School of Nursing, Sioux City, Iowa.)							31
32	**Iowa City—Dav.**	**Mercy** Market & Bloomington	1161b	1914	100 *a, e*	15	26	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N.	State University of Iowa w^3	1930	32
33	**Keokuk—Dav.**	**St. Joseph's** Fourteenth & Exchange Sts.	511	1901	110 *a^1, e, n^1*	15	30	Sr. Maria Cleophae, O.S.F., R.N.*			33
34	**Marshalltown—Dub.**	**St. Thomas Mercy** State & 13th Sts.	1161b	1903	70 *e*	10	21	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			34

d^{13} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Mason City—Dub.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* Beaumont Drive	1161c	(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy School of Nursing, Sioux City, Iowa)							1
2	**Ottumwa—Dav.**	**St. Joseph's** 1600 North Ash St.	1107	1914	75 a^1, e, n^1	12	37	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	Ottumwa Heights College w^2	1936	2
3	**Sioux City—S.C.**	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2217 Court St.	1161c	1902	200 a, b, e		167	Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Trinity College w^2 Catholic University of America w^2 (Washington, D. C.)	1934 1938	3
4		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Fort Dodge, Iowa)		1908	125 a, e	18	63	Sr. Mary Florine, R.S.M., R.N.			4
5		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Mason City, Iowa)		1915	100 a, e	12	60	Sr. Mary Gerard, R.S.M.			5
6		**St. Vincent's** y^2 624 Jones St.	213	1910	125 a, e, n^1	14	62	Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N.*	Briar Cliff College w^2, y^1	1938	6
	KANSAS										
7	**Concordia—Con.**	**St. Joseph's** 323 E. 5th St.	921	1919	75 a^1, e, n^1	10	33	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S.	Marymount College w^3, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	7
8	**Dodge City—Wich.**	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Central Ave.	939	1922	80 a, e	15	34	Sr. M. Pius, R.N., R.R.L.			8
9	**Fort Scott—Wich.**	**Mercy** 816 Burke St.	1161g	1915	110 a, e, n^1	10	43	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.			9
10	**Garden City—Wich.**	**St. Catherine's** 608 North Fifth St.	403	1928	43 a, e	7	19	Sr. M. Magdalene, O.P., R.N.	Marymount College w^4, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	10
11	**Great Bend—Wich.**	**St. Rose's** 3304 Broadway	403	1917	98 a, e, n^1	19	47	Rev. Thomas J. Smith, O.P., A.B.	Marymount College w^3, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1937	11
12	**Halstead—Wich.**	**Halstead** 328 Poplar	939	1905	150 a, e, n^1	8	90	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N.			12
13	**Hutchinson—Wich.**	**St. Elizabeth's Mercy** 500 West 20th	1161g	1920	60 a^1, e	12	31	Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			13
14	**Independence—Wich.**	**Mercy** 816 W. Myrtle	1161g	1927	56 e	10	24	Sr. M. de Chantal, R.S.M., R.N.			14
15	**Kansas City—Leav.**	*Providence* 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	(Division of St. Mary's College Department of Nursing, Leavenworth, Kans.)							15
16		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont Sts.	527a	1929	227 a, b, d^7, e, n^1	23	80	Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.			16
17	**Leavenworth—Leav.**	**St. Mary's College Department of Nursing**		See Table IVb							17
18		*St. John's Unit* 7th & Kiowa	1001								18
19		*Providence Unit* (Kansas City, Kans.)									19
20		*St. Francis Unit* (Topeka, Kans.)									20
21	**Manhattan—Con.**	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage	921	1936	50 e	11	21	Sr. M. Luke, R.N.			21
22	**Pittsburg—Wich.**	**Mt. Carmel** 30th & Michigan Ave.	939	1904	80 a, e	8	43	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.A.	Kansas State Teachers' College w^3	1938	22
23	**Sabetha—Leav.**	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904	100 a, e, n^1	12	24	Sr. M. Victorina, R.N.	Marymount College w^3, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	23
24	**Salina—Con.**	**St. John's** y^2 Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1921	55 a, e, n^1	15	25	Sr. M. Theophane, R.N.	Marymount College w^3, y^1	1923	24
25	**Topeka—Leav.**	*St. Francis* 1700 W. 6th St.	1001	(Division of St. Mary's College Department of Nursing, Leavenworth, Kans.)							25
26	**Wichita—Wich.**	**St. Francis** y^2 928 N. Emporia	529a	1917	270 a, b, c^7, e, n^1	30	124	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Marymount College w^3, y^1 (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University w^2, y^1	1935 1936	26
27		**Wichita** y^2 1102 West Douglas	939	1896	115 a, b, e, n^1	15	63	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.	Wichita University w^2, y^1		27
28	**Winfield—Wich.**	**St. Mary's** 1515 E. Ninth St.	939	1913	50 a, e	6	31	Sr. M. Marcelline, R.N.			28
	KENTUCKY										
29	**Covington—Cov.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Aves.	527a	1929	281 a, b, e	35	83	Sr. Beatrix, R.N., B.S.			29
30	**Lexington—Cov.**	**Nazareth School of Nursing (St. Joseph's Hospital)** 544 West Second St.	1201	1918	206 a, b, c^{11}, e, n^1	22	71	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.	Nazareth College w^2, y^1 (Louisville, Ky.) University of Kentucky w^4	1937 1937	30

d^7 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^6 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Louisville—L.**	**Nazareth School of Nursing**							Nazareth College w^2, y^1	1935	1
2		*St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit* y^2 735 Eastern Parkway	1201	1919	280 *a, b, c*[11], *e, h, n*[1]	28	89	Sr. Miriam Patricia, R.N., B.S.			2
3		*SS. Mary & Elizabeth Unit* y^2 1367 S. 12th St.	1201	1915	145 *a, b, e, h, n*[1]	30	54	Sr. Bridgid, R.N., B.S.			3
4		**St. Anthony's** y^2 Barrett Ave. & St. Anthony Place	517a	1923	138 *a, b, e*	25	50	Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N.	Nazareth College w^2, y^1	1935	4
	LOUISIANA										
5	**Baton Rouge—N.O.**	**Our Lady of the Lake**	549	1923	125 *a, e, n*[1]	20	58	Annie L. Smith, R.N.			5
6	**Monroe—Alex.**	**St. Francis Sanitarium** Jackson St.	549	1913	125 *a, e, n*[1]	14	53	Marion Souza, R.N.			6
7	**New Orleans—N.O.**	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1899	240 *a, b, e, h*	29	133	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.			7
8		**Mercy Soniat Memorial** 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1925	118 *a, b, e, n*[1]	30	69	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.G.			8
9	**Shreveport—Alex.**	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial** 941 Margaret Place	801	1907	150 *a*[1], *b, e, n*[1], *o*[1]	15	53	Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.	St. Vincent's College w^2	1939	9
	MAINE										
10	**Houlton—Port.**	**Madigan Memorial** 97 Military St.	1155	1915	40 *e*	7	37	Sr. Mary Rita J., R.N.			10
11	**Lewiston—Port.**	**St. Mary's General** 318 Sabattus	605	1908	150 *a, b, e, n*[1]	12	57	Sr. Lafleur, R.N.			11
12	**Portland—Port.**	**Queen's** 218 State St.	1155	1920	50 *a*[1], *e, o*[1]	12	40	Sr. M. Constance, R.N., B.S.	St. Joseph's College for Women w^2	1938	12
13	**Waterville—Port.**	**Sisters'** Highwood St.	1701a	1913	90 *a, e, o*[1]	10	58	Sr. Vincent, R.N., B.S.			13
	MARYLAND										
14	**Baltimore—Bal.**	**Bon Secours** 2003 West Fayette St.	223a	1921	150 *a, b, c*[11], *e, n*	25	8	Sr. Germanus, R.N., B.S.			14
15		**Mercy** Calvert & Pleasant Sts.	1161a	1899	310 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *d*[8], *e, n*[1]	32	115	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Maryland w^2, y^1	1925	15
16		**St. Agnes** Wilkins & Catons Aves.	1701a	1898	188 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *e, h, n*[1], *v*	28	53	Sr. Anne Joseph, R.N., B.S.			16
17		**St. Joseph's** Oliver & Eden Sts.	505b	1901	243 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *e, n*[1]	33	86	Frances Mary Branley, R.N.			17
18	**Cumberland—Bal.**	**Allegany** 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1906	105 *a, e*	30	54	Sr. M. Edmund O'Neil, R.N.			18
	MASSACHUSETTS										
19	**South Boston—Bo.**	**Carney School of Nursing for Men and Women** Old Harbor St.	1701a	1892	186 *a, b, c*[6], *d*[9], *e, o*[1]	24	108	Sr. Marciana, R.N., B.S.			19
20	**Brighton—Bo.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 736 Cambridge St.	503	1895	252 *a, b, e, i, n*[1]	50	115	Sr. M. Wilma, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.			20
21	**Dorchester—Bo.**	**St. Margaret's** z^1									21
22	**Fall River—F.R.**	**St. Anne's** 795 Middle St.	423a	1927	100 *a*[1], *e, n*[1]	26	32	Sr. Marie Stanislas, R.N.			22
23	**Holyoke—Spr.**	**Providence** Essex & Elm Sts.	1315	1902	168 *a, b, e, n*[1]	32	43	Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N.			23
24	**Lowell—Bo.**	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1893	160 *a, b, e*	27	54	Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.			24
25		**St. Joseph's** 830 Merrimack St.	607	1904	112 *a, b, e*	21	55	Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.			25
26	**Montague City—Spr.**	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1901	74 *a, e*	12	25	Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.			26
27	**Pittsfield—Spr.**	**St. Luke's** 399 East St.	1315	1926	156 *a, b, e, n*[1]	33	72	Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N.			27
28	**Springfield—Spr.**	**Mercy** 233 Carew St.	1315	1900	315 *a, b, e, h, n*[1]	50	102	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.			28
29	**Worcester—Spr.**	**St. Vincent's** 73 Vernon St.	1315	1900	225 *a, b, e, n*[1]	25	131	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.			29
	MICHIGAN										
30	**Ann Arbor—Det.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							30
31	**Battle Creek—Lan.**	*Leila Y. Post Montgomery* North Ave. & Emmet St.	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							31

d^8 University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md. d^9 Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Bay City—Sag.**	*Mercy* 15th & Howard Sts.	1161c	(Division of St. Mary's College of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							1
2	**Detroit—Det.**	**Mercy College of Nursing** 2217 East Grand Blvd.		1933	n^1			Sr. Mary Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^2 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1936	2
3		*St. Joseph's Mercy* 2217 East Grand Blvd.	1161c	1923	185 *a, b, e*	35	99	Sr. Mary Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.			3
4		*St. Joseph's Mercy* (Ann Arbor, Mich.)		1912	135 *a, b, d^{10}, e, h*	20	59	Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.S.M., R.N.			4
5		*Leila V. Post Montgomery* (Battle Creek, Mich.)		1927	142 *a, b, e*	17	61	Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.S.M.			5
6		*St. Joseph's Mercy* (Pontiac, Mich.)		1927	150 *a, b, e, n^1*	30	73				6
7		*St. Mary's* (Knoxville, Tenn.)		1930	125 *a, e*	25	30	Sr. Mary Celeste, R.S.M.			7
8		**Providence** 6520 Wabash Ave.	1701a	1910	309 *a, b, c^3, c^5, c^{11}, e*	100	117	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			8
9		**St. Mary's** 1424 St. Antoine St.	1701a	1894	319 *a, b, e*	45	73	Sr. Bertilla, R.N.			9
10	**Grand Rapids—G.R.**	**St. Mary's College of Nursing** 250 Cherry St., S.E.	1161c	1935	220 *a, b, e, n^1*	35	97	Sr. M. Richard, R.N., B.S.	Catholic Junior College w^3, y^1	1934	10
11		*Mercy* (Bay City, Mich.)		1902	124 *a, b, e*	21	49	Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M.			11
12		*Mercy* (Muskegon, Mich.)		1904	125 *a, b, e*	25	41	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.S.M., R.N.			12
13	**Hancock—Mar.**	**St. Joseph's** Water St.	941b	1920	85 *a, e*	15	36	Sr. M. Helena, S.S.J., R.N.			13
14	**Jackson—Lan.**	**Mercy** 526 Lans'ng Ave.	1161c	1915	125 *a, b, e*	25	49	Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Jackson Junior College w^3	1939	14
15	**Kalamazoo—Lan.**	**St. Camillus (Borgess Hospital)** y^2 Gull St.	923	1895	214 *a, e, n^1*	27	98	Sr. M. Raymund, S.S.J., R.N.	Nazareth College w^2, y^1 (Nazareth, Mich.)	1925	15
16	**Lansing—Lan.**	**St. Lawrence** 1201 Oakland St.	1161c	1920	145 *a, b, e, n^1*	30	74	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			16
17	**Mt. Clemens—Det.**	**St. Joseph's** 20 Parkview	1707	1900	125 *a, e, n^1*	18	59	Sr. Sebastian O'Connor, S.C., R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Joseph's College w^4 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1927	17
18	**Muskegon—G.R.**	*Mercy* 1521 Jefferson St.	1161c	(Division of St. Mary's College of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							18
19	**Pontiac—Det.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 900 Woodward Ave.	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							19
20	**Saginaw—Sag.**	**St. Mary's** 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1890	176 *a, b, e*	20	52	Sr. Teresa, R.N.			20
	MINNESOTA										
21	**Breckenridge—St.Cl.**	**St. Francis** 5th St. & South Oregon Ave.	555	1908	70 *a, e, n^1*	10	46	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N.			21
22	**Duluth—Dul.**	**College of St. Scholastica**		See Table IVb							22
23		*St. Mary's* 429 E. 3rd St.	205	See Table IVb							23
24	**Minneapolis—St.P.**	**St. Mary's** y^2 2500 South 6th St.	941c	1901	220 *a, b, e, n^1*	30	138	Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	University of Minnesota w^3, y^1; College of St. Catherine w^2, y^1 (St. Paul, Minn.)	1934	24
25	**Rochester—Win.**	*St. Mary's* 2nd St., S.W.	523	(Division of College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education, Winona, Minn.)							25
26	**St. Cloud—St.Cl.**	**St. Cloud** 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1908	213 *a, e, h, n^1*	28	68	Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.S.			26
27	**St. Paul—St.P.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 436 Main Ave.	941c	1894	248 *a, b, e*	32	163	Sr. M. Jerome, S.S.J., R.N., B.S., B.A.	College of St. Catherine w^2, y^1	1931	27
28	**Winona—Win.**	**College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education**		See Table IVb							28
29		*St. Mary's* (Rochester, Minn.)		See Table IVb							29
	MISSISSIPPI										
30	None										30
	MISSOURI										
31	**Boonville—K.C.**	**St. Joseph's** East Morgan St.	209	1920	75 *a, e, n^1*	14	21	Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., R.R.L.			31
32	**Joplin—K.C.**	**St. John's** 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1903	100 *a^1, e*	10	36	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Kansas State Teachers' College w^3 (Pittsburg, Kans.)	1932	32

d^{10} University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology *c^2* Communicable Diseases *c^3* Medicine
c^4 Mixed *c^5* Obstetrics *c^6* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology *c^{14}* Ophthalmology *c^{15}* Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery *c^{17}* Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology *c^{19}* Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Kansas City—K.C.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	941b	1900	225 *a, b, c⁷, e*	36	114	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	St. Louis University w^2, y^1 (St. Louis, Mo.) St. Teresa's Junior College w^3, y^1	1929 1930	1
2		**St. Mary's** 2840 Baltimore Ave.	531	1916	150 *a, b, c¹¹, e*	25	83	Sr. M. Clotilda, S.S.M., R.N.			2
3	**St. Joseph—St.J.**	**St. Joseph's** 923 Powell St.	1701b	1895	140 *a, b, e*	20	69	Sr. Gertrude, R.N., B.S.			3
4	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers** y^2 3933 South Broadway	Men1a	1928	165 *a, c⁴, d¹², e, o*		51	Bro. Walter Manchin, C.F.A., R.N.	St. Louis University w^2, y^1	1934	4
5		**De Paul** 2415 N. Kingshighway	1701b	1930	250 *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, e, h*	35	109	Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S.			5
6		**St. Anthony's** z^1									6
7		**St. Louis University School of Nursing** 1402 S. Grand Blvd.	See Table IVb								7
8		*St. Mary's Hospital Unit* 6420 Clayton Rd.	531								8
9		**St. John's** y^2 307 S. Euclid Ave.	1161g	1905	286 *a, b, d¹², e, h, n¹*	34	163	Sr. Mary Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	St. Louis University w^2, y^1	1937	9
10		**St. Mary's Infirmary** y^2 1536 Papin St.	531	1933	146 *a, b, d¹², e, h, p²*	14	41	Sr. Mary de Chantal, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	St. Louis University w^3, y^1	1933	10
11	**Springfield—K.C.**	**St. John's** 923 N. Main St.	1161g	1911	100 *a, e*	14	47	Sr. M. Michaela, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Drury College w^3	1939	11
	MONTANA										
12	**Billings—G.F.**	**St. Vincent's** 12th Ave. & N. 30th St.	1001	1913	150 *a, e*	16	64	Sr. Rose Veronica, R.N.	St. Mary's College w^4, y^1 (Leavenworth, Kans.)	1936	12
13	**Butte—Hel.**	**St. James** y^2 South Idaho & Silver St.	1001	1906	175 *a, b, e*	26	56	Sr. M. Alexine, R.N.	St. Mary's College w^4, y^1 (Leavenworth, Kans.) Carroll College w^3 (Helena, Mont.)	1938	13
14	**Great Falls—G.F.**	**Columbus** y^2 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1894	310 *a¹, e*	50	102	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Great Falls Normal College w^3, y^1	1937	14
15	**Havre—G.F.**	**Sacred Heart** 900—4th St.	545c	1921	100 *a, e, n¹*	13	45	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S.	Northern Montana College w^3	1932	15
16	**Helena—Hel.**	**St. John's** z^1									16
17	**Lewistown—G.F.**	**St. Joseph's** High & Watson Sts.	903a	1919	130 *a, e, n¹*	16	33	Sr. Gerard, F.J., R.N.			17
18	**Miles City—G.F.**	**Holy Rosary** 320 No. Jordan.	1309	1918	85 *a, e, n¹*	9	61	Sr. M. Richard, R.N., B.S.	Custer Junior College w^3	1939	18
19	**Missoula—Hel.**	**St. Patrick's** Pine & Owen Sts.	1317b	1908	100 *a, e*	14	56	Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			19
	NEBRASKA										
20	**Alliance—G.I.**	**St. Joseph's** Big Horn & 11th Ave.	545c	1920	100 *a, e, n¹*	12	52	Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.			20
21	**Grand Island—G.I.**	**St. Francis** 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1923	140 *a, e*	10	66	Sr. M. Cyriaca, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			21
22	**Lincoln—Lin.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 1145 South St.	517b	1918	175 *a, b, e*	25	77	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University w^3 (Omaha, Nebr.)	1939	22
23	**Omaha—Om.**	**Creighton University School of Nursing**	See Table IVb								23
24		*Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Unit* 24th & Castellar Sts.	517b								24
25		*St. Catherine's Unit* 811 Forest Ave.	1161e								25
	NEVADA None										
	NEW HAMPSHIRE										
26	**Berlin—Man.**	**St. Louis** 459 Main St.	605	1927	86 *a, e*	14	30	Sr. Guy Lebrun, R.N., B.S.			26
27	**Manchester—Man.**	**Notre Dame de Lourdes** y^2 337 Notre Dame Ave.	605	1911	78 *a, e, n¹, o¹*	14	46	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1934	27
28		**Sacred Heart** 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892	85 *a, e, h, i*	2	49	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.			28
29	**Nashua—Man.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 170 Kingsley St.	603a	1904	92 *a, e, i*	13	48	Sr. Catherine Barry, R.N., B.S.	Rivier College w^3, y^1 (Hudson, N. H.)	1935	29

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
	NEW JERSEY										
1	**Elizabeth—New.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 204 South Broad St.	1703	1904	218 *a, b, e, i*	44	52	Sr. M. Damian, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	1
2	**Hoboken—New.**	**St. Mary's** 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1918	400 *a, b, e, n^1*	30	73	Sr. Christiana, O.S.F., R.N.*	Seton Hall College w^4 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	2
3	**Jersey City—New.**	**St. Francis** 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1922	228 *a, b, e, n^1*	12	56	Theresa E. Shields, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	3
4	**Morristown—Pat.**	**All Souls** 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1908	109 *a, b, e, n^1*	25	38	Sr. Mary Viola, R.N.			4
5	**Newark—New.**	**St. James General** 142 Jefferson St.	567	1901	107 *a, b, e, i*	18	41	Sr. M. Denise, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^4 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	5
6		**St. Michael's** 306 High St.	527b	1929	300 *a, b, e, n^1*	17	70	Anne M. Murphy, R.N.			6
7	**New Brunswick—Tr.**	**St. Peter's** Easton Ave.	603a	1907	172 *a, b, e, i*	34	103	Sr. Jeanne Mandin, R.N.			7
8	**Orange—New.**	**St. Mary's** 135 S. Center St.	543	1910	115 *a, b, e*	35	43	Rose V. Corrigan, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	8
9	**Passaic—Pat.**	**St. Mary's** 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	176 *a, b, e, n^1*	36	51	Sr. Marie Alinda, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	9
10	**Paterson—Pat.**	**St. Joseph's** 703 Main St.	1703	1894	410 *a, b, e, n^1*	47	87	Sr. Louise Agnes, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	10
11	**Teaneck—New.**	**Holy Name** 718 Teaneck Road	943b	1925	184 *a, b, e, n^1*	41	67	Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N.*	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1938	11
12	**Trenton—Tr.**	**St. Francis** y^2 601 Hamilton Ave.	505d	1905	282 *a, b, e, n^1*	39	84	Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^2, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1939	12
	NEW MEXICO										
13	**Albuquerque—S.Fe.**	**St. Joseph's** East Grand Ave.	1707	1921	112 *a, e, n^1*	15	40	Sr. Annette, S.C., R.N.			13
14	**Santa Fe—S.Fe.**	**St. Vincent's** 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1920	95 *a, e*	10	35	Sr. M. Laurence, S.C., R.N.			14
	NEW YORK										
15	**Albany—Alb.**	**St. Peter's** New Scotland Ave.	1121	1921	155 *a, b, e*		81	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.			15
16	**Amsterdam—Alb.**	**College of St. Rose** (Albany, N.Y.)		See Table IVb							16
17		*St. Mary's* 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d								17
18	**Auburn—Roch.**	**Mercy** z^2									18
19	**Brooklyn—Br.**	**St. Catherine's** 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1908	260 *a, b, d^{15}, e, h, i, n^1*		112	Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.	St. John's University w^4 1936; New York University w^4 1936 (New York, N. Y.)		19
20		**St. Mary's** y^2 1260 St. Mark's Ave.	1709	1889	250 *a, b, e, h, i, n^1*	56	124	Sr. M. Ursula, R.N., M.S.	St. John's University w^3, y^1	1936	20
21	**Buffalo—Buf.**	**Buffalo** z^1									21
22		**Mercy** 1365 Abbott Rd.	1127	1928	164 *a, b, e, n^1*	34	77	Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.			22
23		**Providence Retreat** 2157 Main St.	1701a		200 *h, j, n^1*		8	Sr. Irene, B.S.	Niagara University (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)		23
24	**Elmira—Roch.**	**St. Joseph's** 555 East Market St.	931	1908	190 *a, b, e*	27	83	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.			24
25	**Hornell—Roch.**	**St. James Mercy** 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1912	93 *a, i, n^1*	16	24	Helen H. Lynaugh, R.N.			25
26	**Jamaica—Br.**	**Mary Immaculate** 152-11—89th Ave.	409	1916	256 *a, b, c^7, e, i*	60	108	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N.			26
27	**Kingston—N.Y.**	**Our Lady of Victory (Benedictine Hospital)** Mary's Ave.	207	1904	85 *a, e, n^1*	15	41	Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			27
28	**Lackawanna—Buf.**	**Our Lady of Victory** z^1									28
29	**Long Island City—Br.**	**St. John's Long Island City** 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915	1900	254 *a, b, e*	38	111	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.			29
30	**New York—N.Y.**	**French** z^2									30
31		**Misericordia** 541 East 86th St.	1163	1911	247 *a^1, b, e, n^1*	67	75	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.*			31
32		**St. Vincent's School of Nursing for Women** 158 West 12th St.	1709	1892	421 *a, b, c^1, e*	44	212	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Vincent w^3	1936	32
33		**St. Vincent's School of Nursing for Men** z^2									33
34	**Niagara Falls—Buf.**	**Mt. St. Mary's** 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	163 *a, e, n^1*	37	58	Joan M. Wilson, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University w^3	1935	34

d^{15} Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Symbols	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1	**Ogdensburg—Og.**	**A. Barton Hepburn** 214 King St.	609	1902	140	20	63	*e, h, i, n*[1]	Sr. M. Carmen, R.N.			1
2	**Plattsburg—Og.**	**Champlain Valley** Rugar St.	609	1910	106	14	57	*a*[1], *e, i*	Sr. Rosalie, R.N., B.S., M.A.			2
3	**Port Jervis—N.Y.**	**St. Francis** 160 E. Main St.	543		55	10	14	*a, o*[1]	Sr. M. Pacifica, R.N., R.T.			3
4	**Poughkeepsie—N.Y.**	**St. Francis** North Road	543	1922	85	25	56	*a, e, n*[1]	Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			4
5	**Rochester—Roch.**	**St. Mary's** 909 Main St., West	1701a	1905	202	30	83	*a, b, e*	Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University *w*[3] (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)	1930	5
6	**Syracuse—Sy.**	**St. Joseph's** Prospect Ave.	567	1905	200	31	102	*a, b, d*[17], *e, n*[1]	Esther G. McCarty, R.N.			6
7	**Utica—Sy.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 2209 Genesee St.	567	1904	130	20	76	*a, e, n*[1]	Sr. M. Regina, R.N.			7
8	**Watertown—Og.**	**Mercy** 218 Stone St.	1161d	1905	113	18	50	*a, e, n*[1]	Anastasia M. Flynn, R.N., B.A.			8
9	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.**	**St. Vincent's** *z*										9
10	**Yonkers—N.Y.**	**St. Joseph's** 127 S. Broadway	1709		175	20	50	*a, k*				10
	NORTH CAROLINA											
11	**Charlotte—R.**	**Mercy** 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	107	20	83	*a, e*	Sr. M. Peter, R.N.			11
12	**Greensboro—R.**	**St. Leo's** Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	81	9	57	*a, e*	Sr. Cecelia, R.N., B.S.			12
	NORTH DAKOTA											
13	**Bismarck—Bis.**	**St. Alexius** 9th & Thayer	211	1915	132	12	93	*a, e, n*[1]	Sr. Angele, O.S.B., R.N.			13
14	**Bottineau—Far.**	**St. Andrew's**	1307a	1929	75	12	35	*e, n*[1]	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S.	State Junior College *w*[4]	1933	14
15	**Devil's Lake—Far.**	**Mercy** East 7th St.	1161e	1910	100	26	33	*a, e*	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N.			15
16	**Fargo—Far.**	**St. John's** *y*[2] Island Park	941c	1901	150	35	100	*a, b, e*	Sr. Margaret Francis, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota Agricultural College *w*[3], *y*[1] Minnesota State Teachers' College *w*[3] (Moorhead, Minn.) Concordia College *w*[3] (Moorhead, Minn.)	1925 1925 1925	16
17	**Grand Forks—Far.**	**St. Michael's** Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	65	15	41	*a, e, n*[1]				17
18	**Jamestown—Far.**	**Trinity** 701—3rd Ave., S.E.	941c	1913	73	12	35	*e*	Sr. Carita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.			18
19	**Minot—Bis.**	**St. Joseph's** 3rd St. & 4th Ave.	545b	1912	108	17	60	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *e, n*[1]	Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A., M.T., R.T.			19
20	**Valley City—Far.**	**Mercy** 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928	100	14	32	*a, e, n*[1]	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	North Dakota State Teachers' College *w*[2]	1936	20
21	**Williston—Bis.**	**Mercy** Broadway & Washington	1161e	1920	100	14	25	*a, e*	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.			21
	OHIO											
22	**Akron—Clev.**	**St. Thomas** Olive St.	105	1928	175	27	45	*a, b, c*[11], *e*	Sr. M. Alice, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	John Carroll University *w*[3] (Cleveland, Ohio) Sisters' College *w*[3] (Cleveland, Ohio)	1930 1939	22
23	**Canton—Clev.**	**Mercy** Cor. 8th & Market Ave.	105	1908	203	32	72	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *e, h, n*[1]	Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.			23
24	**Cincinnati—Cin.**	**Good Samaritan** *y*[2] Clifton Ave.	1707	1897	550	65	150	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[18], *e, k*	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.S.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio College *w*[4], *y*[1] (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1926	24
25		**Our Lady Help of Christians (St. Mary's Hospital)** *z*[1]										25
26	**Cleveland—Clev.**	**St. Alexis** *y*[2] 5303 McBride Ave.	517a	1918	220		99	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *e, n*[1]	Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M.	Western Reserve University *w*[4], *y*[1] John Carroll University *w*[3], *y*[1]	1930 1930	26
27		**St. John's** 7911 Detroit Ave.	105	1910	217	32	70	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[3], *c*[11], *e, h, n*[1]	Sr. M. Elva, C.S.A., B.S.	Western Reserve University *w*[3], *y*[1] John Carroll University *w*[4], *y*[1] Notre Dame College *w*[4] (South Euclid, Ohio)	1919 1937	27

d[17] Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

d[18] University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

n[1] Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o[1] Accepts Some Men Students
p[1] Accepts Some Negro Students
p[2] School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w[1] Institutional Integration
w[3] Institutional Affiliation
w[4] Course Affiliation *w*[4] Accreditation
y[1] College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y[2] Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z[1] School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z[2] School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		**St. Vincent's Charity** 2320 East 24th St.	105	1898	288 *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{11}, d^{19}, e, h, n^1 v*	4	172	Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., B.A.			1
2	**Columbus—Col.**	*Mt. Carmel* Davis Ave.	705a	(Division of St. Mary's College School of Nursing, South Bend, Ind.)							2
3		**St. Francis** 311 E. State St.	527a	1930	160 *a, b, d^{20}, e, h, n^1*		57	Sr. Claudia, R.N.			3
4	**Dayton—Cin.**	**Good Samaritan** y^2 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	1707	1933	227 *a, b, e, n^1*	48	78	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio College w^1, y^1 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1932	4
5		**St. Elizabeth's** y^2 120 Hopeland St.	527a	1915	365 *a, b, e, h*	35	77	Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.*	University of Dayton w^2 y^1	1939	5
6	**Hamilton—Cin.**	**Mercy** y^2 225 North Second St.	1161c	1906	220 *a, b, e, n^1*	40	64	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Dayton w^2, y^1 (Dayton, Ohio) Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^2, y^1 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1926 1926	6
7	**Lima—Tol.**	**St. Rita's** Cor. Baxter & High Sts.	1161c	1919	101 *a^1, b, e, i*	16	54	Sr. M. Loyola, R.S.M.			7
8	**Portsmouth—Col.**	**Mercy** 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1929	65 *a^1, e, n^1*	10	40	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Teresa w^4, y^1 (Winona, Minn.)	1924	8
9	**Toledo—Tol.**	**Mercy** 2051 Collingwood Ave.	1161c	1918	118 *a, b, e, i*	25	68	Sr. M. Justin, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	De Sales College w^3	1935	9
10		**St. Vincent's** 2201 Cherry St.	603a	1896	309 *a, b, e, n^1*	45	127	Sr. B. St. Louis, R.N., B.S.	De Sales College w^3	1939	10
11	**Youngstown—Clev.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 1044 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911	233 *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, n^1*	28	84	Sr. M. Theophane, B.S.			11
12	**Zanesville—Col.**	**Good Samaritan** 730 Laurel Ave.	551	1905	125 *a^1, e, n^1, o^1*	20	50	Sr. M. Lawrence, R.N., A.B.			12
	OKLAHOMA										
13	**Enid—Okla.**	**St. Mary's Enid Springs** 502 E. Oklahoma	1305b	1925	41 *a, e, n^1*	9	23	Sr. M. Rose, R.N.			13
14	**Oklahoma City—Okla.**	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. Ninth St.	507	1908	350 *a, b, c^{11}, c^{16}, d^{21}, e, n^1*	50	122	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma w^4 (Guthrie, Okla.)	1927	14
15	**Ponca City—Okla.**	**St. Joseph's (Ponca City Hospital)** 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1921	50 *a, e*	12	40	Sr. M. Brendan, C.S.J., R.N.			15
16	**Tulsa—Okla.**	**St. John's** 1802 E. 19th St.	529a	1926	250 *a^1, b, e, n^1*	35	108	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College w^2	1931	16
	OREGON										
17	**Astoria—P.**	**St. Mary's** 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1909	100 *a, e*	15	42	Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Oregon w^3, y^1 (Eugene, Ore.) University of Portland w^3 (Portland, Ore.)	1926 1930	17
18	**Baker—B.C.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 4th & Baker Sts.	505c	1911	100 *e, n^1*	12	34	Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F.			18
19	**Pendleton—B.C.**	**St. Anthony's** 1800 E. Court	505c	1918	82 *a, e*	12	29	Sr. Mary Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.			19
20	**Portland—P.**	**University of Portland College of Nursing**		See Table IVb							20
21		*St. Vincent's* 2475 N.W. Westover Rd.	1317a	See Table IVb							21
	PENNSYLVANIA										
22	**Allentown—Ph.**	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	300 *a, b, e, i, n^1*	35	86	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.			22
23	**Altoona—Al.**	**Mercy**	713b		127 *a, b, e, j, k*	17					23
24	**Beaver Falls—Pitt.**	**Providence** 3rd Ave. & 9th St.	1705	1911	52 *a, e, i*	10	30	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	Duquesne University w^3, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1930	24
25	**Carbondale—Scr.**	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	88 *a, e, i, n^1*	10	34	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.			25
26	**Johnstown—Al.**	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1902	104 *a, e, i*	23	45	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1928	26
27	**Lancaster—Hbg.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 202 College Ave.	505d	1901	200 *a, b, e, i, n^1*	30	70	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College w^2, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	27
28	**McKee's Rocks—Pitt.**	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1900	53 *a, e, i*	17	18	Sr. Doloretta, H.F.N., R.N.			28
29	**Meadville—E.**	**Spencer** 476 Pine St.	925	1864	119 *a, e*	25	51	Anna E. Dennis, R.N., B.S.			29
30	**New Castle—Pitt.**	**New Castle** Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1919	105 *a, e*	20	48	Sr. M. Martina, O.S.F., R.N.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1925	30

d^{19} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology *c^2* Communicable Diseases *c^3* Medicine
c^4 Mixed *c^5* Obstetrics *c^6* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology *c^{14}* Ophthalmology *c^{15}* Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery *c^{17}* Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology *c^{19}* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Philadelphia—Ph.**	**Misericordia** y^2 54th & Cedar Aves.	1141	1918	194 *a, b, e*	36	112	Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	Villanova College w^4, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1925	1
2		**St. Agnes** 1900 South Broad St.	505a	1894	328 a^1, e, h	68	81	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			2
3		**St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women** y^2 16th & Gerard Aves.	1701a	1893	162 *a, b, e, h, i,* o^1	22	84	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S.	Villanova College w^2, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.) St. Joseph's College w^3	1927	3
4		**St. Mary's** y^2 Frankford Ave. & Palmer St.	505a	1901	206 *a, b, e, h,* n^1	44	89	Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Villanova College w^2, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	4
5	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.**	**Duquesne University School of Nursing**	See Table IVb								5
6		*Mercy* 1401 Blvd. of the Allies	1145								6
7		**Pittsburgh** Frankstown & Washington	1705	1903	176 *a, b, e,* n^1, o^1	24	71	Sr. Mary Rita, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1	1926	7
8		**St. Francis** 45th & Calvin Sts.	509	1901	600 *a, b,* $c^1, c^3, c^5, c^7, c^9, c^{11}$, d^{23}, *e,* n^1	40	138	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1		8
9		**St. John's General** 3339 McClure Ave.	1319a	1902	185 *a, b, e, i,* n^1, o^1	40	83	Sr. M. Marcella, R.N., B.S., B.A.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1	1926	9
10		**St. Joseph's** 2117 Carson St.	911	1904	128 *a, b, e, i,* n^1	12	62	Sr. M. Dympna, R.N., B.A.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1	1932	10
11	**Reading—Ph.**	**St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Women and Men** Birch & Walnut Sts.	505a	1903	180 *a, b, e, i,* n^1, o^1	25	94	Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College w^4, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1937	11
12	**Scranton—Scr.**	**Mercy** Jefferson & Gibson	1161h	1917	80 *a, e*	20	46	Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			12
13		**St. Mary's Mater Misericordiae** 512 Stafford Ave.	1161h	1916	80 *e*	12	32	Sr. M. Anselm, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			13
14	**Wilkes-Barre—Scr.**	**Mercy** 8–16 Church St.	1161h	1898	195 *a, b, e, i,* n^1	25	64	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			14
	RHODE ISLAND										
15	**Providence—Pro.**	**St. Joseph's** Peace & Broad Sts.	503	1899	330 *a, b, e, i*	43	79	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.			15
	SOUTH CAROLINA										
16	**Charleston—Char.**	**St. Francis Xavier** 264 Calhoun St.	1153	1900	50 *a, e*	13	31	Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N.			16
	SOUTH DAKOTA										
17	**Aberdeen—S.F.**	**St. Luke's** 320 S. State St.	1309	1906	125 *a, e,* n^1	26	73	Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.			17
18	**Deadwood—R.C.**	**St. Joseph's** 61 Charles St.	217	1906	50 *a, e*	12	26	Mary Moore, R.N., B.S.			18
19	**Hot Springs—R.C.**	**Our Lady of Lourdes** z									19
20	**Mitchell—S.F.**	**St. Joseph's** 1200 East 5th Ave.	1309	1906	118 *a, e,* n^1	14	55	Sr. M. William			20
21	**Pierre—S.F.**	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1921	102 *a, e,* n^1	18	43	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			21
22	**Rapid City—R.C.**	**St. John's McNamara** y^2 1018—11th St.	217	1927	74 *a, e,* n^1	12	44	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N., B.S.	State School of Mines w^3, y^1	1937	22
23	**Sioux Falls—S.F.**	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 20th St.	1309	1912	105 *a, e,* n^1	20	78	Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., B.S.	University of Minnesota w^3, y^1 (Minneapolis, Minn.)	1938	23
24	**Yankton—S.F.**	**Sacred Heart** West 4th St.	215	1903	130 *a, e,* n^1	20	37	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	Mt. Marty Junior College w^3, y^1	1937	24
	TENNESSEE										
25	**Knoxville—Nash.**	*St. Mary's Memorial* Oakhill Ave.	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							25
26	**Memphis—Nash.**	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1919	250 *a, b, e*	40	81	Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Siena College w^3	1938	26
27	**Nashville—Nash.**	**St. Thomas** 2000 Hayes St.	1701b	1902	200 *a, b,* d^{24}, *e*	25	94	Sr. Florence, D.C., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^4 (Chicago, Ill.)	1932	27
	TEXAS										
28	**Amarillo—Ama.**	**St. Anthony's** 711 North Polk St.	803c	1911	85 *a, e,* n^1	14	55	Sr. Charles Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N., R.T., B.S.	University of Texas w^4 (Austin, Tex.) Amarillo Junior College w^3	1938 1937	28
29	**Austin—Gal.**	**Seton** 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902	98 *e*	14	75	Sr. Esther, R.N., B.A.	St. Edward's University w^3	1938	29

d^{23} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

d^{24} Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Beaumont—Gal.**	**Hotel Dieu** Sabine & Emmitt Sts.	801	1909	161 a^1, e, n^1, o^1	14	65	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4 (Austin, Tex.) Lamar Junior College w^3	1938 1938	1
2	**Dallas—Dal.**	**St. Paul's** 2131 Bryan & Hall Sts.	1701b	1900	270 a, b, e	30	122	Sr. Antonia, C.B.M., R.N., B.S.			2
3	**El Paso—El P.**	**Hotel Dieu** 1014 N. Stanton St.	1701b	1899	100 a, e	25	71	Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4 (Austin, Tex.)	1938	3
4	**Fort Worth—Dal.**	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main St.	803b	1906	200 a, b, e, n^1	20	112	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4 (Austin, Tex.)	1938	4
5	**Galveston—Gal.**	**St. Mary's** Market St.	801	1907	205 a, b, e, n^1	20	52	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.			5
6	**Houston—Gal.**	**St. Joseph's** 1910 Crawford	801	1905	275 a, e, n^1, o^1		140	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S., M.A., Ph.G.	University of Houston w^3, y^1 University of Texas w^4 (Austin, Tex.)	1937 1938	6
7	**Port Arthur—Gal.**	**St. Mary's** 1931 9th Ave.	801	1930	175 a, e, n^1, o^1	20	39	Sr. M. Paul Kane, R.N.			7
8	**San Antonio—S.A.**	**Incarnate Word College**		See Table IVb							8
9		*Santa Rosa* 745 W. Houston St.	803b								9
10	**Waco—Gal.**	**Providence** 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1906	140 a, b, e, o^1	20	70	Sr. Mary, R.N., B.S.			10
	UTAH										
11	**Salt Lake City—S.Lk.**	**Holy Cross** 1045 East 1st South St.	705c	1901	200 a, b, e, n^1	50	89	Cecilia Burke, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Mary of the Wasatch w^2	1931	11
	VERMONT										
12	**Burlington—Bur.**	**Bishop de Goesbriand** Prospect & Pearl Sts.	907	1924	112 a, b, e, n^1, o^1	10	76	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Vermont w^3	1939	12
13	**Winooski—Bur.**	**Fanny Allen** Winooski Park	907	1899	75 a, d^{25}, e, i	14	40	Sr. Rockwell, R.H., R.N., B.S.			13
	VIRGINIA										
14	**Norfolk—Rich.**	**St. Vincent's** Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1895	228 a, b, e	22	66	Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.			14
	WASHINGTON										
15	**Bellingham—Sea.**	**St. Joseph's** State & Forest Sts.	943a	1905	100 a, e, n^1	15	41	Sr. Mary Cyril, C.S.J.	Western Washington College w^3	1935	15
16	**Colfax—Spo.**	**St. Ignatius** 1109 S. Mill St.	1317b	1908	60 a, e, n^1, o^1	10	39	Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.			16
17	**Everett—Sea.**	**Providence** Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1911	125 a, e	21	56	Sr. Margaret Joan, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^3, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1935	17
18	**Olympia—Sea.**	**St. Peter's** 420 S. Laurel St.	1317a	1919	100 a, e	15	40	Sr. Ethelbert, f.c.s.p., R.N., Ph.G.	Seattle College w^3, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	18
19	**Pasco—Spo.**	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 4th & Park Ave.	941a	1921	58 a, e	7	26	Sr. Mary Beatrice, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^3, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)		19
20	**Seattle—Sea.**	**Columbus** y^2 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916	200 a, b, e	30	65	Margaret M. Bonen, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^2, y^1	1935	20
21		**Seattle College**		See Table IVb							21
22		*Providence* 1715 E. Cherry St.	1317a								22
23	**Spokane—Spo.**	**Sacred Heart** 101—8th Ave.	1317b	1899	300 a, b, e, n^1	40	149	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University, w^3	1939	23
24	**Tacoma—Sea.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 19th & Eye Sts.	505c	1900	300 a, b, e, n^1, o^1	50	107	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.	Seattle College w^3, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.) University of Washington w^2 (Seattle, Wash.)	1936 1938	24
25	**Vancouver—Sea.**	**St. Joseph's** 12th & Reserve Sts.	1317a	1912	125 a^1, e	20	41	Sr. Teresa Carmela, f.c.s.p., B.S.			25
26	**Walla Walla—Spo.**	**St. Mary's** 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1907	88 a, e, v	15	61	Sr. Joseph Anthime, f.c.s.p., R.N.			26
27	**Wenatchee—Sea.**	**St. Anthony's** Cleveland St.	943a	1923	75 a, e	15	28	Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N.	Western Washington College w^3 (Bellingham, Wash.)	1935	27
28	**Yakima—Sea.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 9th Ave., South	1317a	1910	194 a, e	30	96	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			28
	WEST VIRGINIA										
29	**Charleston—Wh.**	**St. Francis** 333 Laidley St.	937	1914	100 a^1, c^4, e	12	40	Sr. Mary Paul, R.N., B.S.			29
30	**Clarksburg—Wh.**	**St. Mary's** Chestnut St.	937	1905	150 a, e	15	53	Sr. M. Zita, R.N., B.S.			30

d^{25} University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Educational Affiliation Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1	**Huntington—Wh.**	**St. Mary's** y^2 2901 1st Ave.	1301a	1926	194	26	*a, b, e, n*[1]	78	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1934	1
										Marshall College w^4	1934	
2	**Keyser—Rich.**	**Potomac Valley** Mineral St.	501b	1904	50	8	*e, j*		Eva Louise Calvert, R.N.			2
3	**Parkersburg—Wh.**	**St. Joseph's** 19th St. & Murdock Ave.	937	1903	150	12	*a, b, e*	50	Sr. M. Adelaide, R.N., B.S.			3
4	**Wheeling—Wh.**	**Wheeling** 203 Main St.	937	1890	300	30	*a, b, e*	74	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.			4
	WISCONSIN											
5	**Ashland—Sup.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 304 East Front St.	701a	1912	135	15	*a, e, n*[1]	58	Sr. M. Victoria Kuech, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	Northland College w^3, y^1		5
6	**Fond du Lac—Mil.**	**St. Agnes** y^2 460 E. Division St.	101	1910	233	32	*a, b, e, n*[1]	119	Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	Mt. Mary College w^4, y^1 (Milwaukee, Wis.)	1934	6
										Ripon College w^4, y^1 (Ripon, Wis.)	1927	
7	**Green Bay—G.B.**	**St. Mary's** 411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1903	100	25	*a, e*	48	Sr. St. Ethelreda, S.M., R.N.			7
8	**Janesville—Mil.**	**Mercy** 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1911	120	30	*a, e*	53	Sr. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			8
9	**La Crosse—L.C.**	**St. Francis** 1020 Market St.	565	1901	250	30	*a, b, d*[26], *e, h, n*[1]	91	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.			9
10	**Madison—Mil.**	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St.	531	1923	170	30	*a, b, e, n*[1]	94	Sr. M. Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Edgewood Junior College w^3	1933	10
11	**Manitowoc—G.B.**	**Holy Family** 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1920	125	20	*a, e, n*[1]	31	Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Catherine w^4, y^1 (St. Paul, Minn.)	1936	11
12	**Marshfield—L.C.**	**St. Joseph's** St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1914	162	18	*a, b, d*[26], *e, n*[1]	62	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.	Ripon College w^4, y^1 (Ripon, Wis.)	1929	12
13	**Milwaukee—Mil.**	**Marquette University College of Nursing** 3058 N. 51st St.	561a	See Table IVb								13
14		**Misericordia** 2224 West Juneau Ave.	1163	1926	110	30	*a, b, d*[27], *e*	40	Sr. Saint Theresa, S.M., R.N.	Marquette University w^3, y^1	1936	14
15		**Sacred Heart** 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1930	300		*a, e, h, n*	21	Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.F., R.N.			15
16		**St. Mary's** 2320 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1898	170	30	*a, b, c*[11], *e*	105	Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.			16
17	**Oshkosh—G.B.**	**Mercy** 146 Oak St.	529a	1914	181	34	*a, b, e, h, n*[1]	87	Sr. M. Bartholomea, R.N.	Ripon College w^4, y^1 (Ripon, Wis.)	1929	17
18	**Sparta—L.C.**	**St. Mary's** z^1										18
19	**Superior—Sup.**	**St. Mary's** 1110 Weeks Ave.	701a	1920	113	20	*a, b, e*	46	Mary A. O'Malley, R.N., B.S.			19
20	**Wausau—L.C.**	**St. Mary's** Maple Hill	401a	1923	120	20	*a, e, n*[1]	50	Sr. M. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., R.N., M.E., B.S.			20
	WYOMING None											
	ALASKA None											
	HAWAII											
21	**Honolulu—Haw.**	**St. Francis** y^2 2260 Liliha St.	567a	1929	65	10	*a*[1], *e*	33	Mrs. Virginia Frey McMillan, R.N., B.S.	St. Louis University w^3, y^1 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1934	21
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS											
22	**Manila—M.**	**Chinese General** Blumentritt St.	C903		150	30	*e*		Sr. M. Angeline, R.N.			22
23		**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real St.	1701c	1913	292	40	*e, n*[1], *o*[1]	200	Sr. Taciana Trinanes, R.N., A.B., B.S.			23
24		**St. Paul's** 98 Gral Luna St.	1119		100	14	*e, i, o*[1]	152	Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	Maryknoll Normal College w^3	1937	24
	PORTO RICO											
25	**Ponce—Ponce**	**Bishop Willinger** 20 Marina St.	915		198	10	*a, d*[28], *e, i, n*[1]	47	Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N., B.A.			25
26		**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marina, Jobo, & Concordia Sts.	915		110		*e, k*					26

d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.
d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.
d^{28} Tropical School of Medicine, San Juan, P. R.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

TABLE Vb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN CANADA

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	ALBERTA											
1	**Calgary—Cal.**	**Holy Cross** 22nd Ave. & 2nd St., W.	C707c	1907	285	40	*a, b¹, e, n¹*	144	Sr. Mansfield, R.N.			1
2	**Camrose—Edm.**	**St. Mary's** z^1										2
3	**Edmonton—Edm.**	**Edmonton General** y^2 111th St. & 100th Ave.	C707c	1908	218	12	*a, b, d²⁹, e, n¹*	73	Sr. A. Bonin, R.N., B.S.	University of Alberta w^3, y^1	1919	3
4		**Misericordia** y^2 111th St. & 98th Ave.	C1107	1906	225		*a, b, d²⁹, e, n¹*	89	Sr. St. Christine, S.M., R.N.	University of Alberta w^3, y^1	1923	4
5	**Vegre ille—Edm.**	**Vegreville General**	C1203a		78	12	*a, e, n¹*	31	Sr. Josephine Boisseau, R.N.			5
	BRITISH COLUMBIA											
6	**Cranbrook—Nel.**	**St. Eugene's**	C1303a	1912	107	10	e	29	Sr. Therese Amable, f.c.s.p., R.N.			6
7	**Vancouver—Van.**	**St. Paul's** 1056 Comox St.	C1303a	1907	357	48	*a, b, e, n¹*	173	Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			7
8	**Victoria—Vic.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 841 Collinson St.	C101a		241	26	*a, b, e, h*	133	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)		8
	MANITOBA											
9	**Le Pas—Kee.**	**St. Anthony's** 67 First St.	C705	1929	76	10	*a, e, n¹*	21	Sr. Marie Antoinette, R.N.			9
10	**St. Boniface—St.B.**	**St. Boniface** Tache Ave.	C707d	1897	455	45	*a, b, d³⁰, e, h, n¹*	191	Sr. D. Clermont, R.N., B.S.			10
11	**Winnipeg—Wpg.**	**Misericordia** 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1916	240	40	*a, b, d³⁰, e, n¹*	109	Sr. St. Bertha, S.M., R.N.			11
12		**St. Joseph's** 160 Salter St.	C1028	1923	109	24	*a, e, n¹*	29	Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N.	University of Manitoba w^2	1923	12
	NEW BRUNSWICK											
13	**Campbellton—B.**	**St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu)** y^2 Arran & Prince William	C1013	1916	100	9	*a, e, n¹*	43	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	Laval University w^4, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	13
14	**Chatham—B.**	**Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's** Loban Ave.	C1015	1917	52	8	*a, e, n¹*	26	Sr. MacKenzie, R.H., R.N.			14
15	**Moncton—Mon.**	**Hotel Dieu of the Assumption** Providence St.	C1303c	1928	117	8	*a, e*	29	Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.			15
16	**St. John—St.J.**	**St. Joseph's** 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914	105	20	*a, e*	41	Sr. M. Michael, R.N., B.A.			16
	NOVA SCOTIA											
17	**Antigonish—An.**	**St. Martha's** y^2 Bay St.	C1101	1917	113	12	*a, d³¹, e, n¹, o¹*	130	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N.	St. Francis Xavier University w^4, y^1	1926	17
18	**Glace Bay—An.**	**St. Joseph's** 196 Main St.	C1101	1903	90	26	*a, e, n¹, o¹, v*	86	Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N.			18
19	**Halifax—Hal.**	**Halifax Infirmary** y^2 Queen St.	C1501	1908	165	35	*a, d³¹, e, h, n¹*	111	Sr. Camillus of Lellis, R.N., B.A.	Mt. St. Vincent College w^2, y^1	1938	19
20	**North Sydney—An.**	**Hamilton Memorial** Convent Road	C1501	1911	46	8	*a, e*	15	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N., B.S.			20
	ONTARIO											
21	**Brockville—K.**	**St. Vincent de Paul** Garden St.	C1305	1904	63	12	*e, n¹*	26	Sr. M. Flavian, R.N.	University of Ottawa w^2 (Ottawa, Ont., Can.)	1939	21
22	**Chatham—Lon.**	**St. Joseph's** 519 King St., W.	C1031	1901	100	18	*a¹, e*	60	Sr. M. Thecla, R.N.			22
22	**Cornwall—A.**	**St. Joseph's** 211 Water St.	C1017	1921	130	20	*a, e, n¹*	41	Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.			22
24	**Guelph—Ham.**	**St. Joseph's** Hospital St.	C1032		99	13	*a, b¹, e*	59	Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.			24
25	**Hamilton—Ham.**	**St. Joseph's** Mountain Blvd. & Mountwood Ave.	C1032	1910	160	25	*a, b, e*	89	Sr. M. Monica, R.N.			25
26	**Kingston—K.**	**St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu Hospital)** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1913	250	20	*a, d³²², e, n¹*	86	Sr. Rouble, R.H., R.N.	University of Ottawa w^4 (Ottawa, Ont., Can.)	1930	26
27	**Kitchener—Ham.**	**St. Mary's** Queen's Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	112	18	*a¹, e, n¹*	49	Sr. Mary Grace			27
28	**London—Lon.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 Richmond St.	C1031	1901	298	52	*a, b, d³³, e*	111	Sr. M. Ruth, B.S.	University of Western Ontario w^4, y^1	1932	28
29	**North Bay—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's** McLaren St.	C1033		83	12	*a¹, e, k*					29

d^{29} University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d^{30} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d^{31} Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N. S., Can.
d^{322} Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
d^{33} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Approved for Internship
- *b¹* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* Approved Schools of Nursing (See Introductory Statement — Part III)
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- *n¹* Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- *o¹* Accepts Some Men Students
- *p¹* Accepts Some Negro Students

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Ottawa—Ott.	University of Ottawa School of Nursing (Ottawa General Hospital) 100 Cathcart St.	C701	See Table IVb							1
2	Parry Sound—Pet.	St. Joseph's General z^2									2
3	Pembroke—Pem.	Lorain School of Nursing (Pembroke General Hospital) 697 MacKay St.	C703	1915	150 *e, n*[1]	12	27	Sr. Mary Florence, R.N.			3
4	Peterborough—Pet.	St. Joseph's 384 Roger St.	C1030	1906	85 *a, e, n*[1]	14	34	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.			4
5	Port Arthur—St.M.	St. Joseph's General 35 Algoma St., N.	C1033	1904	190 *a, b*[1], *e*	20	59	Sr. Sheila, R.N.			5
6	Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.	St. Mary's (General Hospital) 941 Queen St.	C703	1908	92 *a*[1], *e*	8	19	Sr. John the Baptist, R.N.			6
7	Sudbury—St.M.	St. Elizabeth's (St. Joseph's Hospital) Mt. St. Joseph	C701	1911	198 *a, e*	41	59	Sr. Bernadette, s.g.c., R.N.			7
8	Timmins—Tim.	St. Mary's General 5th & Cedar Sts.	C1303d	1925	130 *e*	26	36	Sr. M. Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.			8
9	Toronto—To.	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., West	C1028	1921	327 *a, b, e, h*	43	104	Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	University of Toronto w^3 St. Michael's College w^3	1934	9
10		St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	618 *a, b, d*[34], *e, h, i*	60	206	Sr. M. Jeanne, R.N.	University of Toronto w^3 St. Michael's College w^3	1924 1935	10
11	Windsor—Lon.	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's 1030 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1907	195 *a, b, e, n*[1]	32	79	Sr. C. Maitre, R.H., R.N., B.A., B.S.			11
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND										
12	Charlottetown—Char.	Charlottetown 13 Haviland St.	C1103		80 *a, e, i, n*[1]	10	28	Sr. M. Angela, R.N., B.S.			12
	QUEBEC										
13	Arthabaska—Nic.	Hotel Dieu y^2 Avenue des Erables	C1011	1915	55 *e, n*	5	13	Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	Laval University w^4, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1935	13
14	Chicoutimi—Chic.	Hotel Dieu St. Vallier St. Vallier St.	C1109		315 *n*		12	Sr. St-Augustin, R.N.	Laval University w^3, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1938	14
15	Havre de Gaspe—G.	Jesus Enseignant (L'Hotel-Dieu de Gaspe)	C1111		75 *n*		14	Sr. St-Augustin, G.M.E.			15
16	Hull—Ott.	Sacred Heart 222 Laurier Ave.	C1303d	1915	146 *a*[1], *e, n*[1]	24	43	Sr. Irene of Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	16
17	Joliette—Jol.	St. Eusebe's 56 Ave. Notre-Dame	C1303b	1921	62 *e, n*[1]	6	26	Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	17
18	Lachine—M.	St. Joseph's 225 rue St. Louis	C1303b	1914	60 *e, n*[1]	6	24	Sr. Paul of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	18
19	Levis—Q.	Hotel Dieu du Coeur Agonisant de Jesus y^2 143 Wolfe St.	C1113	1926	212 *a, d*[36], *e, n*	9	40	Sr. Marie du Calvarie, R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	19
20	Mastai—Q.	St. Michael Archangel y^2	C711b	1914	*e, h, n*[1]		36	Sr. Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	20
21	Montreal—M.	Jeanne Mance (Hotel Dieu St. Joseph) 3830 St. Urbain St.	C1021	1901	376 *a, b, d*[35], *e, n*[1]		117	Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	University of Montreal w^3	1920	21
22		Misericordia General 1051 rue Saint Hubert	C1107	1908	223 *a, d*[35], *e, h, n*[1]	425	68	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., G.M.E.	University of Montreal w^3	1926	22
23		Notre Dame 2205 Maisonneuve St.	C707f	1898	627 *a, b, d*[35], *e, h, i, n*[1]	42	184	Sr. Mance Decary, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^3	1922	23
24		Notre Dame de la Merci 667 Blvd. Gouin, West	CMen1a		480 *e, o*		46	Rev. Bro. Mathias, O.S.J.D.	University of Montreal w^3	1937	24
25		Providence 11140 Est Notre Dame	C1303d	1927	73 *e, h, n*[1]	4	22	Sr. Edmond du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal w^3		25
26		Sacred Heart (Cartierville) 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1926	900 *a, d*[35], *e, h, n*[1]		71	Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^3	1929	26
27		St. Joan of Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1921	240 *a, d*[35], *e, i, n*[1]	33	151	Sr. Ste. Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3	1927	27
28		St. John of God (Gamelin) 7440 Notre-Dame	C1303d	1912	858 *a, d*[35], *h, n*[1]	10	79	Sr. Augustine, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^3	1927	28
29		St. Justine's 6055 rue Saint-Denis	C1601a	1908	460 *a, b, d*[35], *e, n*[1]	40	84	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal w^3	1922	29
30		St. Mary's 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1925	211 *a, b, e, h, n*[1]	25	79	Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal w^3 McGill University w^4	1934 1936	30
31		Sanatorium Prevost (Cartierville) 4455 Blvd. Gouin, West	C-M.1	1919	50 *e*		15	Mlle. Charlotte Tasse, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3	1934	31

d^{34} University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

d^{35} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d^{36} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments

z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1	**Noranda—T.R.**	**Hospital d'Youville** y^2	C701	1926	88	17	*e*	9	Sr. Marie Helene, R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	1
2	**Quebec—Q.**	**Hotel Dieu de Quebec** y^2 Cote du Palais	C1115	1904	375		*a, b,* d^{30}*, e, n*	13	Sr. Marie Joseph, R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1	1933	2
3		**Hospital of the Infant Jesus** y^2 395 de la Canardiere	C401	1923	385	22	*a, b,* d^{30}*, e, i,* n^1	65	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1	1928	3
4		**Hopital Ste-Anne** 1 rue Simard	C801		30	2	*k*					4
5		**St. Francis of Assisi** y^2 455 First Ave.	C601a	1915	142	25	*a,* d^{30}*, e,* n^1	30	Sr. Ste. Suzanne, R.N.	Laval University w^3, y^1	1925	5
6		**St. Sacrement** y^2 444 Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	300	20	*a, b,* d^{30}*, e,* n^1	80	Sr. St. Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	Laval University w^2, y^1	1928	6
7	**Riviere du Loup—Q.**	**St. Joseph of the Precious Blood** y^2 29 Rue Joly	C1303c	1921	129	4	a^1*, e*	23	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., G.M.E., B.S.	Laval University w^4, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	7
8	**St. Hyacinthe—St.Hy.**	**St. Charles** Boulevard Laframboise	C705	1925	140	15	*a,* d^{95}*, e,* n^1	44	Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1934	8
9	**St. Jean—Jean**	**Jeanne Mance (St. John's)** 240 Jacques Cartier St.	C707b	1923	110	12	d^{95}*, e*	31	Sr. J. Lafontaine, G.M.E.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1922	9
10	**Sherbrooke—Sher.**	**St. Vincent de Paul** 132 King St., East	C705	1913	235	17	*a, e,* n^1	67	Sr. Couture, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1924	10
11	**Trois Rivieres—T.R.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 530 rue Sainte Julie	C1303b	1907	119	11	a^1*, e,* n^1	30	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University w^4, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.) University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1923	11
	SASKATCHEWAN											
12	**Humboldt—A.N.**	**St. Elizabeth's**	C501		68	18	d^{30}*, e,* n^1	27	Sr. M. Perpetua, O.S.E., R.N.			12
13	**Macklin—Sask.**	**St. Joseph's**	C501	1927	42	8	a^1	7	Sr. Teresa, O.S.E., R.N.			13
14	**Moose Jaw—R.**	**Providence** Lilloet St., East	C1305	1927	90	8	*a, e,* n^1	41	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.			14
15	**Prince Albert—P.A.**	**Holy Family** 15th Street	C901		135	10	a^1*, e,* n^1	49	Sr. M. Rosarie			15
16	**Regina—R.**	**Regina Grey Nuns'** y^2 Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907	221	30	*a, b, e*	107	Sr. M. J. Tougas, R.N., B.S.	University of Saskatchewan w^3, y^1 (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)	1938	16
17	**Saskatoon—Sask.**	**St. Paul's** y^2 20th St. & Ave. R.	C707c	1908	227	25	*a, b, e,* o^1	104	Sr. A. Herman, R.N., B.S.	University of Saskatchewan w^3, y^1	1938	17

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

None

NEWFOUNDLAND

None

YUKON

None

d^{95} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d^{30} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.
d^{30} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.

Note — For explanation of symbols see Pages 92 and 93.

TABLE VIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—HOSPITAL AFFILIATION EXTENDED

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	SUBJECTS: NURSING: Communicable-Disease Nursing	Medical Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Orthopedic Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Private Duty	Psychiatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	DEPARTMENTAL: Dietetics	Urology	Nervous and Mental Diseases	Operating-Room Technique	Out-Patient Department	Tuberculosis
UNITED STATES																
California	96	6	...	5	2	...	1	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	...
Colorado	96	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
District of Columbia	96	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Illinois	96	8	1	1	5	1	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Indiana	96	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	96	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Kansas	96	4	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	96	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	96	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Michigan	96	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Minnesota	97	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1
Missouri	97	5	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1
Nebraska	97	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	97	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	97	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
New York	97	5	1	2	4	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...
Ohio	97	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Oklahoma	97	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	97	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	97	4	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Texas	98	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	98	4	...	1	1	2	4	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	98	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Total		57	3	13	22	6	30	1	7	8	14	1	4	4	6	6
CANADA																
Alberta	98	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	98	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quebec	98	10	2	1	4	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...
Total		12	2	1	5	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...

TABLE VIb. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION—UNITED STATES

Seventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c² Cardiology *c³* Communicable Diseases *c⁴* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c²⁰* Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Obstetrical Nursing	5 Orthopedic Nursing	6 Pediatric Nursing	7 Private Duty	8 Psychiatric Nursing	9 Public Health	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Dietetics	12 Urology	13 Nervous and Mental	14 Operating Room Technique	15 Out-Patient Department	16 Tuberculosis
CALIFORNIA																						
Los Angeles	Queen of Angels 2301 Bellevue Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	50	La Verna Balzer, R.N., B.S.	Immaculate Heart College			3	4						10						
	St. Vincent's 2131 W. 3rd St.	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, e*	225	25	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College							7									
Sacramento	Mercy 4001 Jay St.	Gen. *a, e*	147	27	Sr. Mary Barbara, R.N., B.A.	College of the Holy Names (Oakland, Calif.)			3							10	11					
San Diego	Mercy Cor. 5th & Lewis Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	325	65	Sr. M. Baptist Kennedy, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College (Los Angeles, Calif.)			3							10						
San Francisco	St. Mary's 2200 Hayes St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	285	40	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women			3			6									15	
San Jose	O'Connor Race & San Carlos Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	103	25	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.				3	4						10						
COLORADO																						
Colorado Springs	Glockner 2200 N. Tejon St.	T.B. & Gen. *a, e*	157	13	Sr. Anne Hermine, S.C., R.N.																	16
Denver	St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	260	30	Sr. M. George, R.N.	St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)			3			6					11					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																						
Washington	Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, d², e*	260	36	Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America						6									15	
ILLINOIS																						
Chicago	Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants 2916 W. 47th St.	Mat. *a, d⁴*	44	60	Sr. M. Laurian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.					4												
	St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity Hospital 721 N. La Salle St.	Mat. *c⁵, c⁶*	30	12	Sr. Rosaria, R.N.					4		6										
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	220	44	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)						6										
Macomb	St. Francis Johnson & Grant Sts.	Gen. *e*	100	15	Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.					4		6										
Peoria	St. Francis 616 North Glen Oak St.	Gen. *a¹, b, e*	350	52	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute						6										
Quincy	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	215	20	Mary Anderson, R.N.	Quincy College				4		6										
Springfield	St. John's 9th & Mason Sts.	Gen. *e*	553	47	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	1		3	4		6					11			14		
	St. John's Sanitarium and Crippled Children's Home R.F.D. No. 1	T.B. & Ortho.	300		Sr. Eleuteria, O.S.F., R.N.						5											16
INDIANA																						
Indianapolis	St. Elizabeth's Home 2500 Churchman Ave.	Mat. & Ped. *a*	44	22	Rev. A. R. Fussenegger					4		6										
IOWA																						
Council Bluffs	St. Bernard's Frank & Harmony Sts.	N. & M. *d¹³*	220		Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M.														13			
KANSAS																						
Fort Scott	Mercy 816 Burke St.	Gen. *a, e*	110	10	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.						5	6										
Halstead	Halstead 328 Poplar St.	Gen. *a, e*	150	8	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N.									8								
Independence	Mercy 816 W. Myrtle St.	Gen. *e*	56	10	Sr. M. de Chantal, R.S.M., R.N.						5	6										
Wichita	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e*	270	30	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University						6										
KENTUCKY																						
Covington	St. Elizabeth's 21st & Eastern Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	281	35	Sr. Beatrix, R.N., B S.							6										
MARYLAND																						
Baltimore	Mount Hope Retreat 6420 Reisterstown Rd.	N. & M.	600		Sr. Augustine, R.N.									8					13			
MICHIGAN																						
Dearborn	St. Joseph's Retreat 23200 W. Michigan Ave.	N. & M.	350		Sr. Winifred, R.N.														13			

d² Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. *d⁴* Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

SUBJECTS — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Gynecological Nursing; 3 Medical Nursing; 4 Obstetrical Nursing; 5 Orthopedic Nursing; 6 Pediatric Nursing; 7 Private Duty; 8 Psychiatric Nursing; 9 Public Health; 10 Surgical Nursing. *Departmental*: 11 Dietetics; 12 Urology; 13 Nervous and Mental; 14 Operating Room Technique; 15 Out-Patient Department; 16 Tuberculosis

State / City	Hospital or other Agency / Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Symbols	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Detroit	**Providence** 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	Gen.	309	100	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[5], *c*[11], *e*	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.		..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																							
Duluth	**St. Mary's** 429 E. 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B.	290	30	*a, b, e*	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Scholastica	..	..	3	4	..	6	..	8	..	10	11	..	13	14	15	16
MISSOURI																							
Kansas City	**St. Joseph's** Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	Gen.	225	36	*a, b, c*[7], *e*	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.) St. Teresa's Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	**Firmin Desloge** 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	Gen.	223	28	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[12], *c*[16], *c*[19], *d*[12]	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	15	..
	Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium 9101 S. Broadway	T.B.	135		*a, b, c*[12], *d*[22]	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
	St. John's 307 S. Euclid	Gen.	286	34	*a, b, d*[12], *e*	Sr. Mary Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 6420 Clayton Road	Gen.	315	30	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[12], *c*[16], *c*[19], *d*[12], *e*	Sr. M. Aniceta, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Associate Dean	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																							
Omaha	**Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital** 2305 S. 10th St.	Gen.	372	33	*a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *d*[13], *e*	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M., Ph.B.	Creighton University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. James Infant Home 3300 N. 60th St.	Inst. & Conv.	50		*a*	Sr. M. Beatrice, R.S.M.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW JERSEY																							
Jersey City	**St. Francis** 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	Gen.	228	12	*a, b, e*	Theresa E. Shields, R.N.	Seton Hall College (South Orange, N. J.)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW MEXICO																							
Albuquerque	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanatorium** 715 E. Grand Ave.	Gen. & T.B.	172	15	*a, e*	Sr. Annette, S.C., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	16
NEW YORK																							
Albany	**Anthony N. Brady Maternity** 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat.	55	65	*a, c*[8], *d*[14]	Sr. Catherine, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amsterdam	**St. Mary's** 427 Guy Park Ave.	Gen.	100	22	*a, e*	Sr. Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Rose (Albany, N. Y.)	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..
New York	**Misericordia** 541 E. 86th St.	Gen. & Mat.	247	67	*a*[1], *b, e*	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	New York Foundling 175 E. 68th St.	Ped.	187	57	*a, c*[8]	Sr. Agnita Miriam, R.N.		1	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's 7th Ave. & 11th St.	Gen.	421	44	*a, b, c*[1], *e*	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Vincent	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																							
Cincinnati	**St. Francis** 1860 Queen City Ave.	Inc.	312			Sr. Odorica, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cleveland	**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave.	Mat.	62	56	*a, c*[8]	Sr. M. Annette, C.S.A.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Dayton	**St. Elizabeth's and *St. Ann's Maternity*** 49 Hopeland St.	Gen. & T.B., Mat.	365	35	*a, b, e*	Rev. Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	University of Dayton	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
OKLAHOMA																							
Oklahoma City	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. 9th St.	Gen.	350	50	*a, b, c*[11], *c*[10], *d*[21], *e*	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.)	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																							
Portland	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen.	386	36	*a, b, c*[7], *c*[10], *d*[22], *e*	Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Portland	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																							
Philadelphia	**St. Agnes** 1900 S. Broad St.	Gen.	328	68	*a*[1], *e*	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsburgh	**St. Francis** 45th St.	Gen.	600	40	*a, b, c*[1], *c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[9], *c*[11], *d*[23], *e*	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[12] St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
d[13] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d[13] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d[21] University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d[22] University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d[23] University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Obstetrical Nursing	5 Orthopedic Nursing	6 Pediatric Nursing	7 Private Duty	8 Psychiatric Nursing	9 Public Health	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Dietetics	12 Urology	13 Nervous and Mental	14 Operating Room Technique	15 Out-Patient Department	16 Tuberculosis
			Symbols				Nursing										Departmental					
Scranton	**St. Joseph's Children and Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave.	Mat. *a*	196	24	Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wilkes-Barre	**Mercy** 196 Hanover St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	195	25	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
TEXAS																						
Fort Worth	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	20	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																						
Bellingham	**St. Joseph's** State & Beach Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	100	15	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J.	Western Washington College	..	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seattle	**Providence** 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	325	55	Sr. Damien, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College; University of Washington	..	..	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	40	Sr. Magdalene, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
Yakima	**St. Elizabeth's** S. 9th Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	194	30	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																						
Milwaukee	**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[27], *e*	325	72	Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	Marquette University	..	..	..	4	5	6	..	..	..	10	..	12	..	14	..	..

d[27] Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIc. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION — CANADA

Seventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ALBERTA																						
Edmonton	**Misericordia** 111th St. & 98th Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d*[29], *e*	225		Sr. St. Christine, S.M., R.N.	University of Alberta	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Maternity Unit	Mat.	60	35																		
MANITOBA																						
St. Boniface	**St. Boniface** Tache Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d*[30], *e*	455	45	Sr. D. Clermont, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																						
Hull	**Hopital Sacre Coeur** 222 Avenue Laurier	Gen. *a*[1], *e*	146	24	Sr. Irene of Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mastai	**Hopital Civique** 1050 de la Canardiere	Isol.	115		Sr. Marie des Oliviers		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montreal	**Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph's** 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen. *a, b, d*[35], *e*	376		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	.	14	15	..
	Hopital General de la Misericorde 1051 rue St-Hubert	Gen. *a, d*[32], *e*	223	425	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., G.M.E.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Pasteur 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol. *a*	325		J. Charbonneau, M.D.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	Gen. *a, d*[35], *e*	240	33	Sr. Ste. Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste-Justine 6055 St-Denis	Ped. *a, b, d*[35], *e*	460	40	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's Memorial 3830 Lacombe Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	211	25	Rev. Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal; McGill University	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	**Hopital du St-Sacrement** 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	Gen. *a, b, d*[36], *e*	300	20	Sr. St. Ildephonse, G.M.L.E., B.S.	Laval University	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trois Rivieres	**Hopital St-Joseph** 550, rue Ste-Julie	Gen. *a*[1], *e*	119	11	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.); University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[29] University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d[30] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d[35] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d[36] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY — ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	Communicable Disease Nursing	Medical Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	Veneral Disease Nursing	Anesthesia	Dietetics	Fever Therapy	Laboratory Technology	Medical Records	Operating Room Technique	Pathological Laboratory Technique	Pharmacy	Physical Therapy Technique	Radiological Technique	Social Service	Tuberculosis	Urology	Ward Management
		COURSES																					
		NURSING											DEPARTMENTAL										
UNITED STATES																							
Arkansas	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
California	100	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Colorado	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	100	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Georgia	100	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Illinois	100	14	...	...	6	3	...	7	...	6	4	...	7	4	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...
Indiana	101	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Iowa	101	3	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kansas	101	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	101	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	101	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan	102	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Minnesota	102	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Missouri	102	5	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	102	3	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
New York	103	8	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...
Ohio	103	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	103	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Oregon	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	103	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	104	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	104	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	104	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	5	2	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Vermont	104	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Washington	104	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	104	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	104	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total		91	1	6	22	8	1	19	...	16	13	1	61	11	3	1	1	7	32	...	1	...	1
CANADA																							
British Columbia	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	105	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ontario	105	4	...	2	2	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Quebec	105	11	3	1	2	2	2	3	...	3	4	...	7	3	...	...	...	4	4	1	1	1	...
Total		17	4	3	4	3	2	6	1	3	8	...	10	4	...	...	...	6	6	1	1	1	...

TABLE VIIb. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — UNITED STATES

Eighth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases
c[3] Medicine *c*[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics
c[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology *c*[7] Pathology
c[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry *c*[10] Radiology
c[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis *c*[13] Urology
c[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ARKANSAS																													
Little Rock	St. Vincent's Infirmary 1000 High St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[5], *e*	135		Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																													
Los Angeles	St. Vincent's 2131 West 3rd St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[7], *c*[10], *e*	225	25	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	Mary's Help 145 Guerrero St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *e*	125	25	Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S.; Z. E. Bolin, M.D.	San Francisco College for Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 2200 Hayes St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	285	40	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																													
Denver	St. Anthony's West 16th Ave. & Quitman St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	154	30	Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																													
Hartford	St. Francis 370 Collins St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	425	75	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waterbury	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	220	44	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., B.A.		..	2	3	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
GEORGIA																													
Atlanta	St. Joseph's Infirmary 272 Courtland St., N.E.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[3], *e*	135	24	Sr. Mary Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Marist College; Emory University	..	2	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																													
Aurora	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	120	20	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Chicago	Mercy 2537 S. Prairie Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *d*[4], *e*	310	24	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Anne's 4950 Thomas St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[4], *e*	325	60	Sr. M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	Loyola University	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu 6337 Harvard Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d*[4], *e*	200	30	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	Loyola University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 2100 Burling St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *d*[5], *d*[6], *e*	210	35	Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary of Nazareth 1120 N. Leavitt St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	212	38	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evanston	St. Francis 355 Ridge Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	306	50	Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Loyola University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jacksonville	Our Saviour's 446 E. State St.	Gen. *a, e*	100	12	Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	220	44	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oak Park	Oak Park 525 Wisconsin Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d*[4], *e*	130	40	Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B.	Loyola University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..

Peoria	**St. Francis** 666 N. Glen Oak Ave.	Gen. a^{1}, b, e	350	52	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Rock Island	**St. Anthony's** 767 Thirtieth St.	Gen. a, b, e	200	30	Sr. Mary Immaculate, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Ambrose College (Davenport, Iowa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	**St. John's** 7th & Mason Sts.	Gen. e	553	47	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B. F. W. Light, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Waukegan	**St. Therese's** W. Washington St.	Gen. a, e	150	24	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S. E. A. Pribram, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																													
East Chicago	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	Gen. a, b, e	252	60	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Hammond	**St. Margaret's** 25 Douglas St.	Gen. a, b, e	215	50	Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lafayette	**St. Elizabeth's** 14th & Hartford Sts.	Gen. a, b, e	225	30	Sr. Mary Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Purdue University St. Francis Normal School and College	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																													
Council Bluffs	**Mercy** 420 E. Washington Ave.	Gen. a, b, d^{12}, e	150	14	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University (Omaha, Nebr.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mason City	**St. Joseph's Mercy** Beaumont Drive	Gen. a, e	100	12	Sr. Mary Gerard, R.S.M., R.N.	Trinity College	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waverly	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 312 S. College St.	Gen. a	50	10	Sr. Barbara Marie, R.S.M., R.N.		..	2	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																													
Wichita	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia Ave.	Gen. a, b, c^{7}, e	270	30	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N. C. A. Hellwig, M.D.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																													
Lexington	**St. Joseph's** 544 W. 2nd St.	Gen. a, b, c^{11}, e	206	22	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S. E. S. Maxwell, M.D.	Nazareth College (Louisville, Ky.) University of Kentucky	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 735 Eastern Parkway	Gen. a, b, c^{11}, e	280	28	Sr. Miriam Patricia, R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	SS. Mary & Elizabeth 1367 S. 12th St.	Gen. a, b, e	145	30	Sr. Bridgid, R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LOUISIANA																													
Monroe	**St. Francis Sanitarium** Jackson & Wood Sts.	Gen. a, e	125	14	Marion Souza, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Orleans	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 2004 Tulane Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	240	29	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S. J. G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mercy-Soniat Memorial 1321 Annunciation Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	118	30	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.G. J. G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shreveport	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium** 941 Margaret Place	Gen. a^{1}, b, e	150	15	Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.	St. Vincent's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MAINE																													
Lewiston	**St. Mary's General** 318 Sabattus St.	Gen. a, b, e	150	12	Sr. Lafleur, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MARYLAND																													
Baltimore	**Mercy** Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	Gen. $a, b, c^{5}, c^{6}, c^{11}, d^{8}, e$	310	32	Sr. Mary Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. H. T. Collenberg, M.D.	University of Maryland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																													
Springfield	**Mercy** 233 Carew St.	Gen. a, b, e	315	50	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N. J. E. Dwyer, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																													
Battle Creek	**Leila Y. Post Montgomery** North Ave. & Emmett St.	Gen. a, b, e	142	17	Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.S.M. A. A. Humphrey, M.D.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Bay City	**Mercy** 16th & Franklin Sts.	Gen. a, b, e	124	21	Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M. W. G. Gamble, Jr., M.D.	Catholic Junior College (Grand Rapids, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..

d^{1} University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark. d^{4} Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. d^{6} Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
d^{8} Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga. d^{9} Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. d^{12} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a' A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics
c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Detroit	Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^5, c^{11}, e*	309	100	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.; J. E. Davis, M.D.														13*										
MINNESOTA																													
Duluth	St. Mary's 429 E. 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	290	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.; G. L. Berdez, M.D.	College of St. Scholastica									9				13*	14					19				
Minneapolis	St. Mary's 2500 Sixth St., S.	Gen. *a, b, e*	220	30	Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	University of Minnesota College of St. Catherine (St. Paul, Minn.)																	17						
Rochester	St. Mary's 2nd St., S.W.	Gen. *a, d^{11}, e*	620	27	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Teresa (Winona, Minn.)										10													
St. Cloud	St. Cloud 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	Gen. *a, e*	213	28	Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.S.										9										19				
MISSOURI																													
Kansas City	St. Joseph's Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^7, e*	225	36	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.; R. W. Kerr, M.D.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.) St. Teresa's College													13*										
	St. Mary's 2800 Main St.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	150	25	Sr. Mary Clotilda, S.S.M., R.N.; C. G. Leitch, M.D.														13*										
St. Louis	Firmin Desloge 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{12}, c^{16}, c^{19}, d^{12}*	223	28	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.; G. O. Broun, M.D.			2	3				7						13*					18					
	Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium 9101 S. Broadway	T.B. *a, b, c^{12}, d^{12}*	135		Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.; G. O. Broun, M.D.														13*										
	St. Mary's 6420 Clayton Rd.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{13}, c^{16}, c^{19}, d^{12}, e*	315	30	Sr. M. Aniceta, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Associate Dean; G. O. Broun, M.D.	St. Louis University													13*										
MONTANA																													
Great Falls	Columbus 1601 Second Ave., N.	Gen. *a^1, e*	310	50	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; T. F. Walker, M.D.	Great Falls Normal College													13*										
NEBRASKA																													
Kearney	Good Samaritan 31st & Central Ave.	Gen. *a^1*	53	12	Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N.		1	2	3				7																
Lincoln	St. Elizabeth's 1103 South St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	175	25	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University (Omaha, Nebr.)																			19				
Omaha	Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's 2305 S. 10th St.	Gen. *a, b, c^8, c^6, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^{13}, e*	372	33	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M., Ph.B.	Creighton University																			19				
NEW HAMPSHIRE																													
Manchester	Notre Dame de Lourdes 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	78	14	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)													13					18	19				
NEW YORK																													
Albany	Anthony N. Brady Maternity 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat. *a, c^6, d^{14}*	55	65	Sr. Catherine, R.N.				3																				

Brooklyn	**St. Mary's** 1298 St. Mark's Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	56	Sr. Mary Ursula, R.N., B.S., M.S.	St. John's University	3
Buffalo	**Providence Retreat** 2157 Main St.	N. & M. Dr. & Al. *e*	200		Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)	5 . . . 18
Elmira	**St. Joseph's** 555 E. Market St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	190	27	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.; L. F. Bleyer, M.D.		13*
Gabriels	**Sanatorium Gabriels** State Highway	T.B.	128		Sr M. McAuley, R.S.M., R.N.		21
Jamaica	**Mary Immaculate** 153rd St. & 89th Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^7, e*	256	60	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N.; E. B. Erskine, M.D.		7 . . 9 . . 13* . . 18 19
Long Island City	**St. John's Long Island City** 2501 Jackson Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	254	38	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.		13
New York	**Misericordia Hospital and *Maternity Home*** 531 E. 86th St.	Gen. & Mat. *a^1, b, e*	247	67	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.		3
OHIO							
Cincinnati	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^8, c^{11}, d^{18}, e*	550	65	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.S.; W. M. German, M.D.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	13*
Dayton	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	227	48	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S.; W. M. German, M.D.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	13*
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	**St. Anthony's** 601 N. W. 9th St.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, c^{10}, d^{21}, e*	350	50	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.; Hugh Jeter, M.D.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.)	13* 14 . . . 23
Tulsa	**St. John's** 19-21 S. Utica	Gen. *a^1, b, e*	250	35	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., M.T., Ph.G.	Monte Cassino Junior College	13 . . . 19
OREGON							
Portland	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen. *a, b, c^7, c^{10}, d^{22}, e*	386	36	Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; T. D. Robertson, M.D.	University of Portland	9 . . 13* . . . 19
PENNSYLVANIA							
Darby	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	Gen. *a, b*	200	48	Sr. M. Edmonda, R.N.; P. J. Kennedy, M.D.		13*
Lancaster	**St. Joseph's** College & Marietta Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	30	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)	13
Philadelphia	**St. Agnes** 1900 S. Broad St.	Gen. *a^1, e*	328	68	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.; J. H. Smith, M.D.		13*
	St. Joseph's 16th St. & Girard Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	162	22	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S.; L. A. Soloff, M.D.	St. Joseph's College; Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)	9 10 . . 13* 14 15
Pittsburgh	**Mercy** Pride & Locust Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c^8, c^1, c^{18}, d^{23}, e*	622	48	Sr. M. Mercy, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University	9
Scranton	**St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave.	Mat. *a*	196	24	Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.S.		4
SOUTH DAKOTA							
Aberdeen	**St. Luke's** 305 S. State St.	Gen. *a, e*	125	26	Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.		10 . . 13
TENNESSEE							
Memphis	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	40	Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Siena College	11 . . 13
TEXAS							
Beaumont	**Hotel Dieu** Sabine & Emmitt Pass	Gen. *a^1, e*	161	14	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N., B.S.; H. B. Williford, M.D.	University of Texas (Austin, Tex.); Lamar Junior College	10 . . 13* . . . 19
	St. Therese's 1105 Broadway	Gen. *a^1*	65	10	Sr. M. Albius, R.N.		13

d^{1} Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^{8} University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
d^{11} University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.
d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
d^{14} Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d^{18} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d^{22} University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d^{23} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases
c[3] Medicine *c*[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics
c[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology *c*[7] Pathology
c[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry *c*[10] Radiology
c[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis *c*[13] Urology
c[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Medical Nursing	3 Obstetrical Nursing	4 Pediatric Nursing	5 Psychiatric Nursing	6 Public Health Nursing	7 Surgical Nursing	8 Venereal Disease Nursing	9 Anesthesia	10 Dietetics	11 Fever Therapy	12 Hospital Administration	13 Laboratory Technology	14 Medical Records	15 Operating Room Technique	16 Pathological Laboratory Technique	17 Pharmacy	18 Physical Therapy Technology	19 Radiological Technology	20 Social Service	21 Tuberculosis	22 Urology	23 Ward Management
							Nursing												Departmental										
Dallas	**St. Paul's** 3121 Bryan St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	270	30	Sr. Antonia, C.B.M., R.N., B.S. J. L. Goforth, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Galveston	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 728 Market St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	205	20	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S. W. L. Marr, M.D.		..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
Houston	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 1910 Crawford St.	Gen. *a, e*	275		Sr. Mary Fidelis, R.N., M.A., Ph.G.	University of Houston University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
VERMONT																													
Burlington	**Bishop de Goesbriand** Pearl & Prospect Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	112	10	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Vermont	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Winooski	**Fanny Allen** Winooski Park	Gen. *a, d*[25], *e*	75	14	Sr. Rockwell, R.H., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																													
Seattle	**Providence** 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	325	55	Sr. Damien, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College University of Washington	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	40	Sr. Magdalene, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. M. M. Patton, M.D.	Gonzaga University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tacoma	**St. Joseph's** 19th & J Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	50	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N. C. R. McColl, M.D.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.) University of Washington (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WEST VIRGINIA																													
Huntington	**St. Mary's** 2901 First Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	194	26	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.) Marshall College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																													
Madison	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	170	30	Sr. Mary Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. S. B. Pessin, M.D.	Edgewood Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milwaukee	**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[27], *e*	325	72	Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D. J. C. Grill, M.D.	Marquette University	..	2	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Superior	**St. Mary's** Broadway & Clough Aves.	Gen. *a, b, e*	113	20	Mary A. O'Malley, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..

d[25] University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

d[27] Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIIc. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — CANADA

Eighth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a' A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approved
b' C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Medical Nursing	3 Obstetrical Nursing	4 Pediatric Nursing	5 Psychiatric Nursing	6 Public Health Nursing	7 Surgical Nursing	8 Venereal Disease Nursing	9 Anesthesia	10 Dietetics	11 Fever Therapy	12 Hospital Administration	13 Laboratory Technology	14 Medical Records	15 Operating Room Technique	16 Pathological Laboratory Technique	17 Pharmacy	18 Physical Therapy Technology	19 Radiological Technology	20 Social Service	21 Tuberculosis	22 Urology	23 Ward Management
							Nursing													*Departmental*									
BRITISH COLUMBIA																													
Vancouver	**St. Paul's** 1081 Burrard St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	357	48	Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
MANITOBA																													
St. Boniface	**St. Roch's** Tache Ave.	Isol. *a, d*[30]	90	16	Sr. St. Benjamin, R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																													
Kingston	**Hotel Dieu** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	Gen. *a, d*[32], *e*	250	20	Sr. Rouble, R.H., R.N.	University of Ottawa (Ottawa, Ont., Can.)	..	2	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
London	**St. Joseph's** Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	Gen. *a, b, d*[33], *e*	298	52	Sr. M. Ruth, B.S.	University of Western Ontario	..	2	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ottawa	**Ottawa General** 43 Water St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	360	22	Sr. St-Godefroy, s.g.c., R.N.	University of Ottawa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toronto	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	327	43	Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	University of Toronto; St. Michael's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																													
Iles de la Madeleine (Capaux-Meules)	**Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde**	Gen.	65	7	Sr. St-Louis-de-Gonzague		1	2	3	4	5	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	20	..	..	..
Joliette	**Hopital St-Eusebe** 56, rue Notre-Dame	Gen. *e*	62	6	Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	.	19	..	..	..	..
Montreal	**Hopital Pasteur** 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol. *a*	325		J. Charbonneau, M.D.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
	Hopital du Sacre-Coeur 3300 Blvd., Gouin Ouest	Gen. *a, d*[35], *e*	900		Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., G.M.E., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..
	Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen. *a, b, d*[35], *e*	376		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	22	..
	St. Mary's Memorial 3830 Lacombe Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	211	25	Rev. Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal; McGill University	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mont Laurier	**Hopital Ste-Anne** Notre Dame	Gen.	116	1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N.		1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	**Hopital du St-Sacrement** 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	Gen. *a, b, d*[34], *e*	300	20	Sr. St. Ildephonse, G.M.L.E., B.S.	Laval University	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste-Anne 83, Chemin Ste-Foy	Gen. *e*	30	2	Sr. M. Madeleine, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
Ste-Foy	**Hopital Laval** 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	T.B. *a*	419		Sr. St-Marien		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sherbrooke	**Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul** 132, rue King, Est	Gen. *a, e*	235	17	Sr. Couture, R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[30] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d[32] Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
d[33] University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.
d[34] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.
d[35] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING—UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	Affiliated Institutions: University	College	Junior College
UNITED STATES					
Alabama	107	1	...	1	...
Arizona	107	4	1	2	1
California	107	4	...	4	...
Colorado	107	3	1	2	...
District of Columbia	107	2	2	...	...
Florida	107	2	1	1	...
Georgia	107	3	1	2	...
Illinois	108	5	2	3	...
Indiana	108	5	2	3	...
Iowa	108	8	1	5	2
Kansas	108	4	1	3	...
Kentucky	109	2	1	1	...
Louisiana	109	1	...	1	...
Maine	109	1	...	1	...
Maryland	109	1	1	...	...
Michigan	109	3	...	1	2
Minnesota	109	6	1	5	...
Missouri	109	3	1	1	1
Montana	109	4	...	3	1
Nebraska	109	1	1	...	...
New Hampshire	110	1	...	1	...
New Jersey	110	1	...	1	...
New York	110	5	3	2	...
North Dakota	110	3	...	2	1
Ohio	110	8	3	5	...
Oklahoma	110	2	...	1	1
Oregon	111	2	2	...	...
Pennsylvania	111	3	1	2	...
South Dakota	111	2	...	1	1
Tennessee	111	1	...	1	...
Texas	111	6	3	1	2
Utah	111	1	...	1	...
Vermont	111	1	1	...	...
Washington	111	4	2	2	...
West Virginia	112	1	...	1	...
Wisconsin	112	5	1	3	1
Total		109	33	63	13
CANADA					
Alberta	113	1	1	...	...
Manitoba	113	1	1	...	...
Nova Scotia	113	2	1	1	...
Ontario	113	4	3	1	...
Quebec	113	3	3	...	...
Saskatchewan	113	1	1	...	...
Total		12	10	2	...

TABLE VIIIb. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — UNITED STATES

Eighth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols, 1940 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ALABAMA					
Spring Hill	**Spring Hill College** Arts and Sciences	S *a, e*	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	City, Mobile, Ala. w^2	1934
				Providence, Mobile, Ala. w^2	1933
ARIZONA					
Flagstaff	**Arizona State Teachers College**	C *a*	State	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4	1938
Phoenix	**Phoenix Junior College** Pre-Nursing Department	C *a, b, c, e, y*	State Helen Hubbard	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^2	1930
Tempe	**Arizona State Teachers College**	C *a*	State	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4	1938
Tucson	**University of Arizona** Pre-Nursing Department	A, C *a, c, e*	State C. Z. Lesher	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4	1938
				St. Mary's, Tucson, Ariz. w^4	1939
CALIFORNIA					
Los Angeles	**Immaculate Heart College** Pre-Nursing Department	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sr. Margaret Mary	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4	1939
				Queen of Angels, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2	1938
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W *a, b, c*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Ida, M.A.	St. Mary's, Tucson, Ariz. w^4	1929
				St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2	1927
				Mercy College of Nursing, San Diego, Calif. w^2	1933
				St. Joseph's, Lewiston, Idaho w^4	
Oakland	**College of the Holy Names** Science Department	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Austin	Providence, Oakland, Calif. w^2	
				Mercy, Sacramento, Calif. w^2	
San Francisco	**San Francisco College for Women** Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	Mary's Help, San Francisco, Calif. w^2	1938
				St. Joseph's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^2	1936
				St. Mary's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^4	1933
COLORADO					
Boulder	**University of Colorado** School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	State Clifford G. Houston, Ph.D.	St. Anthony's, Denver, Colo. w^2	1938
Denver	**Loretto Heights College** Liberal Arts and Science Department	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2	1935
				Glockner Unit, Colorado Springs, Colo.	
				Mt. St. Raphael Unit, Trinidad, Colo.	
				St. Mary's Unit, Pueblo, Colo.	
	Regis College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Society of Jesus W. D. Ryan, S.J.	Mercy, Denver, Colo.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	**Catholic University of America** School of Nursing Education	A¹, M *a, b, e, m, p, y*	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2	1939
				Glockner Unit, Colorado Springs, Colo.	
				Mt. St. Raphael Unit, Trinidad, Colo.	
				St. Mary's Unit, Pueblo, Colo.	
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1938
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Fort Dodge, Iowa	
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Mason City, Iowa	
				Notre Dame de Lourdes, Manchester, N. H. w^4	1934
				St. Francis, Trenton, N. J. w^2	1939
				St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4	1934
				(See also Table IVb)	
	Georgetown University Arts and Sciences	A, M *a, b, e, y*	Society of Jesus John E. Grattan, S.J.	(See Table IVb)	
FLORIDA					
De Land	**Stetson University**	S *a*	Private	St. Vincent's, Jacksonville, Fla. w^4	1938
				Pensacola, Pensacola, Fla. w^4	1938
Tallahassee	**Florida State College for Women**	S *a*	State	St. Vincent's, Jacksonville, Fla. w^4	1938
GEORGIA					
Atlanta	**Emory University** School of Medicine	A, S *a*	Private Dr. Russell H. Oppenheimer	St. Joseph's, Atlanta, Ga. w^2	1926
	Marist College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Marist Fathers P. Dagneau, S.M.	St. Joseph's, Atlanta, Ga. w^2	1926
Savannah	**Benedictine College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Benedictine Fathers Aloysius Wachter, O.S.B.	St. Joseph's, Savannah, Ga. w^2	1935

Symbols, 1940 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses In Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ILLINOIS					
Chicago	**De Paul University** Liberal Arts and Sciences	C *a, c, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill. w^3	1939
				St. Anthony de Padua, Chicago, Ill. w^4	1931
				St. Joseph's, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1928
				St. Mary of Nazareth, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1931
				St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education, Elgin, Ill. w^4	1934
				Little Company of Mary, Evergreen Park (Chicago), Ill. w^2	1931
				St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^4	1935
				St. John's (Hospital), Springfield, Ill. w^2	1927
				St. Therese's, Waukegan, Ill. w^2	1930
				St. Thomas, Nashville, Tenn. w^4	1932
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C *a, b, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	(See Table IVb)	
Peoria	**Bradley Polytechnic Institute** Biology Department	A, C *a, b, c*	Private Dr. W. H. Packard	St. Joseph's, Bloomington, Ill. w^4	1931
				St. Francis, Peoria, Ill. w^4	1931
				St. Anthony's, Rockford, Ill. w^4	1938
Quincy	**Quincy College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, y*	Franciscan Fathers Pius K. Barth, O.F.M.	St. Mary's, Quincy, Ill. w^2	1930
INDIANA					
Bloomington	**Indiana University**	A, C *a*	State	St. Joseph's, Mishawaka, Ind. w^4	
Indianapolis	**Marian College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis Sr. Mary Noel	St. Vincent's, Indianapolis, Ind. w^3	
Lafayette	**Purdue University**	A, C *a*	State C. B. Jordan	St. Elizabeth's, Lafayette, Ind. w^3	
	St. Francis Normal School and College	St. *a*	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	St. Elizabeth's, Lafayette, Ind. w^2	
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	**St. Mary's College** School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.	St. Joseph's, South Bend (Holy Cross P.O.), Ind. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1932
IOWA					
Cedar Rapids	**Mt. Mercy Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Xavier	Mercy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa w^3	1935
Davenport	**St. Ambrose College** Liberal Arts and Nursing Department	C *a, e*	Diocesan Clergy Very Rev. Carl H. Meinberg	St. Anthony's, Rock Island, Ill. w^3	1932
				Mercy, Davenport, Iowa w^2	1932
Des Moines	**Dowling Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	Diocesan Clergy Rt. Rev. J. J. Boyland, Ph.D.	Mercy, Des Moines, Iowa w^3	1933
Dubuque	**Loras College**	C *a, c, e, y*		Mercy, Dubuque, Iowa w^3	1939
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Clinton, Iowa	
Iowa City	**State University of Iowa** School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, e, y*	State Lois B. Corder, R.N.	Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^3	1930
Ottumwa	**Ottumwa Heights College** Pre-Nursing Department	C *a, c, e*	Sisters of the Humility of Mary Sr. Marie Ancille, M.A.	St. Joseph's, Ottumwa, Iowa w^2	1936
Sioux City	**Briar Cliff College** Liberal Arts and Nurse Training Department	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.F., Ph.D.	St. Vincent's, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1938
	Trinity College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b*	Society of Mary Joseph V. Trunk, S.M., M.A., S.T.D.	St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1934
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Fort Dodge, Iowa	
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Mason City, Iowa	
KANSAS					
Leavenworth	**St. Mary's College** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	St. Joseph's, Denver, Colo. w^4	
				St. Vincent's, Billings, Mont. w^4	1936
				St. James, Butte, Mont. w^4	
				(See also Table IVb)	
Pittsburg	**Kansas State Teachers College** Arts and Sciences	C *a*	State Ralph Wells, Ph.D.	Mt. Carmel, Pittsburg, Kans. w^2	1938
				St. John's, Joplin, Mo. w^3	1932
Salina	**Marymount College** Various Departments	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. Mary Chrysostom, C.S.J., M.A.	St. Joseph's, Concordia, Kans. w^3	1936
				St. Catherine's, Garden City, Kans. w^4	1936
				St. Rose's, Great Bend, Kans. w^3	1937
				St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial, Sebetha, Kans. w^3	1936
				St. John's, Salina, Kans. w^3	1923
				St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^3	1935
Wichita	**Municipal University of Wichita** Liberal Arts and Science Department	C *a, b, c, e, y*	City L. Hekhuis, Ph.D.	St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^2	1936
				Wichita, Wichita, Kans. w^2	

Symbols, 1940 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w[1] Institutional Integration

w[2] Institutional Affiliation

w[3] Course Affiliation *w*[4] Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A[1] Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
KENTUCKY					
Lexington	**University of Kentucky** Department of Public Health and Hygiene	*A, S* *a, b, e*	State J. S. Chambers, M.D.	Nazareth School of Nursing, Lexington, Ky. (St. Joseph's Hospital) *w*[4]	1937
Louisville	**Nazareth College** Department of Nursing Education	S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	Nazareth School of Nursing, Lexington, Ky. (St. Joseph's Hospital) *w*[2] Nazareth School of Nursing, Louisville, Ky. *w*[2] *St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit*, Louisville, Ky. *SS. Mary and Elizabeth Unit*, Louisville, Ky. St. Anthony's, Louisville, Ky. *w*[2]	1937 1935 1935
LOUISIANA					
Shreveport	**St. Vincent's College**	St. *a*	Daughters of the Cross in America Sr. Mary Stanislaus, M.A.	T. E. Schumpert Memorial, Shreveport, La. *w*[2]	1939
MAINE					
Portland	**St. Joseph's College for Women**	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Honoratus	Queen's, Portland, Me. *w*[3]	1938
MARYLAND					
Baltimore	**University of Maryland** Arts and Sciences	A, M *a, b, c, e, y*	State T. H. Taliaferro, Ph.D.	Mercy, Baltimore, Md. *w*[3]	1925
MICHIGAN					
Grand Rapids	**Catholic Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	St. Mary's College of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. *w*[3] *Mercy*, Bay City, Mich. *Mercy*, Muskegon, Mich.	1934
Jackson	**Jackson Junior College**	C *a*	City	Mercy, Jackson, Mich. *w*[3]	1939
Nazareth	**Nazareth College** Division of Natural Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	St. Camillus (Borgess Hospital), Kalamazoo, Mich. *w*[2]	1925
MINNESOTA					
Duluth	**College of St. Scholastica** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., B.S., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
Minneapolis	**University of Minnesota** Medical Sciences	A, C *a, b, c, e, p, y*	State Harold S. Diehl, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.	St. Mary's, Minneapolis, Minn. *w*[3] McKennan, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. *w*[3]	 1938
Moorhead	**Concordia College**	C *a*	Private	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. *w*[3]	1925
	Minnesota State Teachers College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	State R. B. MacLean	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. *w*[3]	1925
St. Paul	**College of St. Catherine** School of Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Mo. M. Eucharista, C.S.J., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	St. Mary's, Minneapolis, Minn. *w*[2] St. Joseph's, St. Paul, Minn. *w*[2] Holy Family, Manitowoc, Wis. *w*[4]	1934 1931 1936
Winona	**College of St. Teresa** Department of Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	Mercy, Portsmouth, Ohio *w*[4] (See also Table IVb)	1924
MISSOURI					
Kansas City	**St. Teresa's Junior College** School of Nursing	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J.	St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. *w*[3]	1930
St. Louis	**St. Louis University** School of Nursing	A[1], C *a, b, c, e, m, p, y*	Society of Jesus Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., Ph.D., LL.D.	St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. *w*[2] Alexian Brothers, St. Louis, Mo. *w*[2] St. John's, St. Louis, Mo. *w*[2] St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo. *w*[2] St. Francis, Honolulu, Hawaii *w*[2] (See also Table IVb)	1929 1934 1937 1933 1934
Springfield	**Drury College**	C *a*	Private	St. John's, Springfield, Mo. *w*[3]	1939
MONTANA					
Great Falls	**Great Falls Normal College** Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Mary, f.c.s.p., R.N., M.A.	Columbus, Great Falls, Mont. *w*[3]	1937
Havre	**Northern Montana College** Chemistry	W *a, b, c, e, y*	State Dr. G. H. Vande Bogart	Sacred Heart, Havre, Mont. *w*[3]	1932
Helena	**Carroll College** Department of Psychology	C *a*	Diocesan Clergy Very Rev. Emmet J. Riley, Ph.D.	St. James, Butte, Mont. *w*[3]	1938
Miles City	**Custer Junior College**	St. *a*		Holy Rosary, Miles City, Mont. *w*[3]	1939
NEBRASKA					
Omaha	**Creighton University** School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	Mercy, Council Bluffs, Iowa *w*[3] St. Elizabeth's, Lincoln, Nebr. *w*[3] (See also Table IVb)	1934 1939

Symbols, 1940 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Hudson	**Rivier College** Science Department	St. *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Sr. Marie Madeleine, M.A., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's, Nashua, N. H. w^3	1935
NEW JERSEY					
South Orange	**Seton Hall College** Arts and Sciences	M *a*	Diocesan Clergy Dr. Howard E. Merity	St. Elizabeth's, Elizabeth, N. J. w^3	1937
				St. Mary's, Hoboken, N. J. w^4	1939
				St. Francis, Jersey City, N. J. w^3	1939
				St. James, Newark, N. J. w^4	1939
				St. Mary's, Orange, N. J. w^3	1937
				St. Mary's, Passaic, N. J. w^3	1937
				St. Joseph's, Paterson, N. J. w^3	1937
				Holy Name, Teaneck, N. J. w^3	1938
NEW YORK					
Albany	**College of St. Rose** Department of Nursing Education	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.	(See Table IVb)	
Brooklyn	**St. John's University** Department of Nursing Education	M *a, b, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers Philomena Supper, R.N.	St. Vincent's, Bridgeport, Conn. w^3	
				St. Catherine's, Brooklyn, N. Y. w^4	1936
				St. Mary's, Brooklyn, N. Y. w^3	1936
New York	**College of Mt. St. Vincent** Science Department	M *a, e*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Catherine Marie	St. Vincent's School of Nursing for Women, New York, N. Y. w^3	1936
	New York University	M *a*	Private Dr. Munzer	St. Catherine's, Brooklyn, N. Y. w^4	1936
Niagara Falls	**Niagara University** School of Education	M *a*	Vincentian Fathers Francis N. Ryan, C.M.	Providence Retreat, Buffalo, N. Y.	
				Mt. St. Mary's, Niagara Falls, N. Y. w^3	1935
				St. Mary's, Rochester, N. Y. w^3	1930
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bottineau	**State Junior College** Social Science Department	St. *a, e*	State Albert F. Arnason	St. Andrew's, Bottineau, N. Dak. w^4	1933
Fargo	**North Dakota Agricultural College**	C *a*	State	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^3	1925
Valley City	**North Dakota State Teachers College**	St. *a, y*	State George Baker	Mercy, Valley City, N. Dak. w^3	1936
OHIO					
Cincinnati	**Our Lady of Cincinnati College** Division of Education	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Mercy, Dubuque, Iowa w^3	1939
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Clinton, Iowa	
				Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich. w^2	1936
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Detroit, Mich.	
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Ann Arbor, Mich.	
				Leila Y. Post Montgomery, Battle Creek, Mich.	
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Pontiac, Mich.	
				St. Mary's, Knoxville, Tenn.	
				Mercy, Hamilton, Ohio w^3	1926
Cleveland	**John Carroll University** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Edward C. McCue, S.J.	St. Thomas, Akron, Ohio w^3	1930
				St. Alexis, Cleveland, Ohio w^3	1930
				St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^4	1937
	Sisters College of Cleveland	St. *a*	Diocesan Clergy Sr. M. Carmilla	St. Thomas, Akron, Ohio w^3	1939
	Western Reserve University School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, p, y*	Private Marion G. Howell, R.N.	St. Alexis, Cleveland, Ohio w^4	1930
				St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^3	1919
Dayton	**University of Dayton** Division of Science	C *a, e*	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	St. Elizabeth's, Dayton, Ohio w^2	1939
				Mercy, Hamilton, Ohio w^3	1926
Mt. St. Joseph	**College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio** Arts and Sciences	C *a, b, e*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Maria Corona	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2	1932
				Glockner Unit, Colorado Springs, Colo.	
				Mt. St. Raphael Unit, Trinidad, Colo.	
				St. Mary's Unit, Pueblo, Colo.	
				St. Joseph's, Mt. Clemens, Mich. w^4	1927
				Good Samaritan, Cincinnati, Ohio w^4	1926
				Good Samaritan, Dayton, Ohio w^4	1932
South Euclid	**Notre Dame College** Arts and Sciences	C *a, e*	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. Mary Loyole, S.N.D.	St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^4	
Toledo	**De Sales College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Diocesan Clergy	Mercy, Toledo, Ohio w^3	1935
				St. Vincent's, Toledo, Ohio w^3	1939
OKLAHOMA					
Guthrie	**Catholic College of Oklahoma** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Benedictine Sisters Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	St. Anthony's, Oklahoma City, Okla. w^4	1927
Tulsa	**Monte Cassino Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.B.	St. John's, Tulsa, Okla. w^3	1931

Symbols, 1940 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum.

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A[1] Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
OREGON					
Eugene	**University of Oregon** Department of Nursing Education	A, W *a, b, e, m, y*	State Elnora E. Thomson, R.N.	St. Mary's, Astoria, Ore. w^3	1926
Portland	**University of Portland** College of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	St. Mary's, Astoria, Ore. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1930
PENNSYLVANIA					
Philadelphia	**St. Joseph's College** Arts and Sciences	M *a*	Society of Jesus Thomas Higgins, S.J.	St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women, Philadelphia, Penna. w^3	1927
Pittsburgh	**Duquesne University** School of Nursing	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.	Providence, Beaver Falls, Penna. w^2	1930
				Mercy, Johnstown, Penna. w^4	1928
				New Castle, New Castle, Penna. w^4	1925
				Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4	1926
				St. Francis, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4	
				St. John's General, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4	1926
				St. Joseph's, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1932
Villanova	**Villanova College** School of Science	M *a, b, e*	Augustinian Fathers Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A.	St. Francis, Wilmington, Del. w^3	1936
				St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Penna. w^2	1939
				Misericordia, Philadelphia, Penna. w^4	1925
				St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women, Philadelphia, Penna. w^2	
				St. Mary's, Philadelphia, Penna. w^2	1939
				St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Women and Men, Reading, Penna. w^4	1937
					1937
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Rapid City	**State School of Mines** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, y*	State Charles W. Pugsley	St. John's McNamara, Rapid City, S. Dak. w^3	1937
Yankton	**Mt. Marty Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. Dak. w^3	1937
TENNESSEE					
Memphis	**Siena College**	St. *a*	Rev. Francis Pack	St. Joseph's, Memphis, Tenn. w^3	1938
TEXAS					
Amarillo	**Amarillo Junior College** Chemistry	S *a*	City J. F. Mead	St. Anthony's, Amarillo, Tex. w^3	1937
Austin	**St. Edward's University** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	Congregation of the Holy Cross Frank O'Hara, C.S.C.	Seton, Austin, Tex. w^3	1938
	University of Texas	A, S *a*	State Mrs. E. Kibbe, R.N.	St. Anthony's, Amarillo, Tex. w^4	1938
				Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Tex. w^4	1938
				Hotel Dieu, El Paso, Tex. w^4	1938
				St. Joseph's, Fort Worth, Tex. w^4	1938
				St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^4	1938
Beaumont	**Lamar Junior College**	S *a*	District Government	Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Tex. w^3	1938
Houston	**University of Houston** Department of Health	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	City Mr. Naasson K. Dupre	St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^3	1937
San Antonio	**Incarnate Word College** Department of Nursing Education	A, S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
UTAH					
Salt Lake City	**College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch** Science	W *a, b*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	Holy Cross, Salt Lake City, Utah w^2	1931
VERMONT					
Burlington	**University of Vermont**	N *a*	State and Private Dr. Kemp	Bishop de Goesbriand, Burlington, Vt. w^3	1939
WASHINGTON					
Bellingham	**Western Washington College** Science	W *a, c, e, y*	State M. S. Kuder	St. Joseph's, Bellingham, Wash. w^3	1935
				St. Anthony's, Wenatchee, Wash. w^3	1935
Seattle	**Seattle College** School of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Ph.D.	Providence, Everett, Wash. w^3	1935
				St. Peter's, Olympia, Wash. w^3	1939
				Our Lady of Lourdes, Pasco, Wash. w^3	
				Columbus, Seattle, Wash. w^2	1935
				St. Joseph's, Tacoma, Wash. w^3	1936
				St. Joseph's, Victoria, B. C., Can. (See also Table IVb)	

Symbols, 1940 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
	University of Washington School of Nursing Education	A, W *a, b, e, m, p, y*	State Elizabeth Sterling Soule, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Tacoma, Wash. w^2	1938
Spokane	**Gonzaga University** Arts and Sciences	W *a*	Society of Jesus E. J. Taylor, S.J.	Sacred Heart, Spokane, Wash. w^2	1939
WEST VIRGINIA					
Huntington	**Marshall College** Arts and Sciences	C *a, c, e, y*	State William E. Greenleaf	St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4	1934
WISCONSIN					
Ashland	**Northland College** Department of Physical Education	St. *a, c, e, y*	Private Arthur L. Gemme	St. Joseph's, Ashland, Wis. w^3	
Madison	**Edgewood Junior College** Department of Chemistry	St. *a; e*	Dominican Sisters Sr. Marie Frances, O.P.	St. Mary's, Madison, Wis. w^3	1933
Milwaukee	**Marquette University** College of Nursing	A, C *a, b, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	Misericordia, Milwaukee, Wis. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1936
	Mount Mary College Department of Education	C *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. M. Anselma, M.S.	St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wis. w^4	1934
Ripon	**Ripon College** Department of Biology	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Private J. F. Groves	St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wis. w^4 St. Joseph's, Marshfield, Wis. w^4 Mercy, Oshkosh, Wis. w^4	1927 1929 1929

TABLE VIIIc. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — CANADA

Eighth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols, 1940 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

B. Canada

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing
c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum
e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties
p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education
w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Province, City	University or College Administrative Department	Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and Province	Year of Affiliation
ALBERTA					
Edmonton	**University of Alberta** School of Nursing	*a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial Agnes Jean Macleod, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Edmonton General, Edmonton, Alta., Can. w^3	1919
				Misericordia, Edmonton, Alta., Can. w^3	1923
MANITOBA					
Winnipeg	**University of Manitoba** Faculty of Medicine	*a*	Provincial A. T. Mathers, M.D.	St. Joseph's, Winnipeg, Man., Can. w^2	1923
NOVA SCOTIA					
Antigonish	**St. Francis Xavier University** College of Arts and Sciences	*a, b, e*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D.	St. Martha's, Antigonish, N. S., Can. w^4	1926
Halifax	**Mt. St. Vincent College** Arts and Sciences and Home Economics	*a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N. S., Can. w^2	1938
ONTARIO					
London	**University of Western Ontario** Faculty of Public Health	*a, b, e, y*	Provincial A. J. Slack, Ph.C., M.D., D.P.H.	St. Joseph's, London, Ont., Can. w^4	1932
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa** School of Nursing	*a, b, e, y*	Oblates of Mary Immaculate J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th.	St. Vincent de Paul, Brockville, Ont., Can. w^3	1939
				St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu Hospital), Kingston, Ont., Can. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1930
Toronto	**St. Michael's College** Arts and Sciences	*a*	Basilian Fathers E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A.	St. Joseph's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^3	
				St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^3	1935
	University of Toronto School of Nursing	*a, c, e, y*	Provincial E. Kathleen Russell, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^3	1934
				St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^3	1924
QUEBEC					
Montreal	**McGill University**	*a*	Provincial Mr. Matthews	St. Mary's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^4	1936
	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine	*a, e*	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	Sacred Heart, Hull, Que., Can. w^3	1933
				St. Eusebe's, Joliette, Que., Can. w^3	1930
				St. Joseph's, Lachine, Que., Can. w^3	1930
				Jeanne Mance (St. Joseph's), Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1920
				Misericordia General, Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1926
				Notre Dame, Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1922
				Notre Dame de la Merci, Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1937
				Providence, Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	
				Sacred Heart (Cartierville), Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1929
				St. Joan of Arc, Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1927
				St. John of God (Gamelin), Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1927
				St. Justine's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1922
				St. Mary's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1934
				Sanatorium Prevost (Cartierville), Montreal, Que., Can. w^3	1934
				St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Can. w^3	1934
				Jeanne Mance (St. John's), St. Jean, Que., Can. w^3	1922
				St. Vincent de Paul, Sherbrooke, Que., Can w^3	1924
				St. Joseph's, Trois Rivieres, Que., Can. w^3	
Quebec	**Laval University** Faculty of Arts	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu), Campbellton, N. B., Can. w^4	1934
				Hotel Dieu, Arthabaska, Que., Can. w^4	1935
				Hotel Dieu St. Vallier, Chicoutimi, Que., Can. w^3	1938
				Hotel Dieu du Coeur Agonisant de Jesus, Levis, Que., Can. w^2	1934
				St. Michael Archangel, Mastai, Que., Can. w^2	1924
				Hospital d'Youville, Noranda, Que., Can. w^3	1934
				Hotel Dieu de Quebec, Quebec, Que., Can. w^3	1933
				Hospital of the Infant Jesus, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2	1928
				St. Francis of Assisi, Quebec, Que., Can. w^3	1925
				St. Sacrement, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2	1928
				St. Joseph of the Precious Blood, Riviere du Loup, Que., Can. w^4	1924
				St. Joseph's, Trois Rivieres, Que., Can. w^4	1923
SASKATCHEWAN					
Saskatoon	**University of Saskatchewan** School of Nursing	*a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial Miss K. W. Ellis, R.N.	Regina Grey Nuns, Regina, Sask., Can. w^3	1938
				St. Paul's, Saskatoon, Sask., Can. w^3	1938

TABLE IX. CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Fifth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1936

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
ALABAMA																				
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																				
Belmont	College of Notre Dame Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur Sr. Mary Regis, M.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sr. Margaret Mary	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Ida, M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	College of the Holy Names Science Department	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Austin	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Rafael	Dominican College of San Rafael Arts and Sciences	W	Dominican Sisters Dr. H. S. Carroll	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																				
Denver	Loretto Heights College Liberal Arts and Science Department	C	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																				
West Hartford	St. Joseph College Various Departments	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Rosa	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																				
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	m, A¹, M	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Georgetown University Arts and Sciences	A, M	Society of Jesus John E. Grattan, S.J.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
	National Catholic School of Social Service	St.	Hierarchy of the United States Miss Agnes G. Regan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																				
Chicago	De Paul University Liberal Arts and Sciences	C	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	..	2	3	4	5	..	..	8	9	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mundelein College Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. Mary Bernarda, B.V.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
Joliet	College of St. Francis Biology Department	C	Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate Sr. M. Flavia, Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	Quincy College Arts and Sciences	St.	Franciscan Fathers Pius K. Barth, O.F.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																				
Indianapolis	Marian College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of St. Francis Sr. Mary Noel	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of Providence Sr. Eugenia	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																				
Cedar Rapids	Mount Mercy Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Xavier	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Davenport	St. Ambrose College Liberal Arts and Nursing Departments	C	Diocesan Clergy Very Rev. Carl H. Meinberg	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	Clark College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. M. Joseph Therese, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Loras College	C	E. A. Fitzgerald	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A[1] Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
Ottumwa	**Ottumwa Heights College** Pre-Nursing Department	C	Sisters of the Humility of Mary Sr. Marie Ancille, M.A.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sioux City	**Briar Cliff College** Liberal Arts and Nurse Training Department	St.	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.F., Ph.D.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																				
Leavenworth	**St. Mary's College** Department of Nursing Education	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Paola	**College of Paola** Department of Science	St.	Ursuline Sisters Sr. M. Bernadette	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salina	**Marymount College** Various Departments	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. Mary Chrysostom, C.S.J., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wichita	**Sacred Heart Junior College** College of Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood Sr. M. Edwina	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																				
Louisville	**Nazareth College** Department of Nursing Education	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nazareth	**Nazareth Junior College** Department of Science	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. Virginia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Catharine	**St. Catharine Junior College** Department of Science	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. Bonaventure, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LOUISIANA																				
New Orleans	**Loyola University** Science Department	S	Society of Jesus John G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
MARYLAND																				
Baltimore	**Mt. St. Agnes Junior College**	St.	Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States Sr. M. Pius, R.S.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																				
Boston	**Boston College Intown Division**	A, M	Society of Jesus George A. Morgan, S.J., M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																				
Adrian	**Siena College** Department of Home Economics	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. M. De Paul	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Grand Rapids	**Catholic Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nazareth	**Nazareth College** Division of Natural Sciences	St.	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																				
Duluth	**College of St. Scholastica** Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., B.S., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
St. Paul	**College of St. Catherine** School of Nursing Education	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Mo. M. Eucharista, C.S.J., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winona	**College of St. Teresa** Department of Nursing Education	m, A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
MISSOURI																				
Kansas City	**St. Teresa's Junior College** School of Nursing	St.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	**Fontbonne College** Department of Home Economics	A[1], C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Jeanne d'Arc Hurley, C.S.J., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Louis University School of Nursing	m, A[1], C	Society of Jesus Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., Ph.D., LL.D.	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	10	11	12	13	..	15	16	..
MONTANA																				
Great Falls	**Great Falls Normal College** Department of Nursing Education	W	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Mary, f.c.s.p., R.N., M.A.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																				
Omaha	**Creighton University** School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	6	7	..	9	10	11	..	..	..	15	16	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A^1 Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA: 1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
NEW HAMPSHIRE																				
Hudson	Rivier College, Science Department	St.	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary, Sr. Marie Madeleine, M.A., Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW JERSEY																				
Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth, Department of Science	A, M	Sisters of Charity, Sr. Marie Jose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Orange	Seton Hall College, Arts and Sciences	M	Diocesan Clergy, Dr. Howard E. Merity	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																				
Albany	College of St. Rose, Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn	St. John's University, Department of Nursing Education	M	Vincentian Fathers, Philomena Supper, R.N.	..	..	..	4	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle, Chemistry Department	A, M	Ursuline Nuns, Kathryn Ryan, A.M.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	Fordham University, School of Social Service	M	Society of Jesus, Ann Doyle, R.N.	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Vincent College, Department of Science	M	Sisters of Charity, Sr. Catherine Marie	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																				
Cincinnati	Our Lady of Cincinnati College, Division of Education	St.	Sisters of Mercy, Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cleveland	John Carroll University, Department of Nursing Education	C	Society of Jesus, Edward C. McCue, S.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	University of Dayton, Division of Science	C	Society of Mary, Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Arts and Sciences	C	Sisters of Charity, Sr. Maria Corona	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
South Euclid	Notre Dame College, Arts and Sciences	C	Sisters of Notre Dame, Sr. Mary Loyole, S.N.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																				
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma, Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters, Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																				
Mt. Angel	Mt. Angel College, Pre-Nursing Department	W	Order of St. Benedict, Rev. Vincent Koppert, O.S.B.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oswego	Marylhurst College, Department of Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sr. Mary Elizabeth Clare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portland	University of Portland, College of Nursing	W	Holy Cross Fathers, Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																				
Dallas	College Misericordia, Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy of the Union, Sr. M. Eduardus, M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
Greensburg	Seton Hill College, Arts and Sciences	A, M	Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Cyril Aaron, S.C., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philadelphia (Chestnut Hill)	College of Chestnut Hill, Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. Marie de Sales, S.S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University, School of Nursing	M	Holy Ghost Fathers, Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mount Mercy College, Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy, Miss Griffin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Villanova	Villanova College, School of Science	M	Augustinian Fathers, Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOUTH DAKOTA																				
Yankton	Mt. Marty Junior College, Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters, Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																				
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College, Department of Nursing Education	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Our Lady of the Lake College, Department of Home Economics	A, S	Sisters of Divine Providence, Sr. Mary Providentia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA 1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
UTAH																				
Salt Lake City	**College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch** Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																				
Seattle	**Seattle College** School of Nursing	W	Society of Jesus James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Ph.D.	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
Spokane	**Gonzaga University** Arts and Sciences	W	Society of Jesus E. J. Taylor, S.J.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																				
Milwaukee	**Marquette University** College of Nursing	A, C	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	..	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
	Mount Mary College Department of Education	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. M. Anselma, M.S.	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..

Province, City	University or College and Department	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CANADA																			
NOVA SCOTIA																			
Antigonish	**St. Francis Xavier University** College of Arts and Sciences	Diocesan Clergy Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halifax	**Mt. St. Vincent College** Arts and Sciences and Home Economics	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																			
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa** School of Nursing	Oblates of Mary Immaculate J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th.	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																			
Montreal	**Loyola University** Department of Arts and Sciences	Society of Jesus Thomas J. McMahon, S.J.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine L'Ecole d'Hygiene Sociale Appliquee	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Faculty of Education L'Institut Marguerite d'Youville	Sr. M. Allaire, D.Sc.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	**Laval University** Faculty of Arts	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	..	2	..	4	5	6	7	8	..	10	11	12	..	14	15	16	17

TABLE X. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY*
UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Fourth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1937

NOTE: The sequence of the various Orders and Congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each of the Religious Organizations.

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — United States*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN			
Men 1	CONGREGATION OF THE CELLITES	1309	Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1866
Men 1a	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE		Chicago, Illinois	1866
Men 2	CLERICS REGULAR, SERVANTS OF THE SICK	1550	Rome, Italy	1923
Men 2a	COMMISSARIAT OF THE U. S. A.		Baraboo, Wisconsin	1936
Men 3	SOCIETY OF JESUS	1540	Rome, Italy	1634
Men 3a	CHICAGO PROVINCE		Chicago, Illinois	1928
Men 3b	MISSOURI PROVINCE		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
Men 3c	PROVINCE OF MARYLAND—NEW YORK		New York, N. Y.	1879
Men 5	MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS	1934	Eureka, Missouri	1934
Men 6	BROTHERS OF MERCY		Montabaur, Germany	1924
Men 6a	ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE		Buffalo, New York	1924
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN			
101	SISTERS OF ST. AGNES	1858	Fond du Lac, Wisconsin	1858
103	LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION	1865	Paris, France	1891
105	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1223	Lakewood, Ohio	1851
107	MISSIONARY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1897	Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium	1919
107a	PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES		New York, N. Y.	1926
109	SISTERS OF ST. ANNE (SEE C101)	1850	Lachine, P.Q., Canada	1850
109a	PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE C101a)		Victoria, B.C., Canada	1858
	Sisters of St. Benedict	529		1852
201	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Cottonwood, Idaho	1908
203	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Crookston, Minnesota	1919
205	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Duluth, Minnesota	1892
207	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Elizabeth, New Jersey	1864
209	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Fort Smith, Arkansas	1879
210	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Mary's, Pennsylvania	1852
211	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Joseph, Minnesota	1857
213	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Sioux City, Iowa	1878
215	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Yankton, South Dakota	1883
216	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT[1]		Guthrie, Oklahoma	1879
217	BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT		Sturgis, South Dakota	1889
219	MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS	1885	Tutzing, Bavaria	1923
219a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Raeville, Nebraska	1927
221	OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS		Jonesboro, Arkansas	1893
223	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1824	Paris, France	1881
223a	NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA		Baltimore, Maryland	1891
225	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1840	Troyes, France	1882
225a	PROVINCE OF NEW YORK		Staten Island, New York	1882
301	CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER	1930	Los Angeles, California	1930
303	SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR	1907	Chicago, Illinois	1907
401	SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR	1888	Rome, Italy	1895
401a	ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1926
	Sisters of St. Dominic	1206		1822
402	SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART		Grand Rapids, Michigan	1877
403	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Great Bend, Kansas	1902
405	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Braga, Portugal	1911
405a	VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA		Kenosha, Wisconsin	1917
407	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Blauvelt, New York	1878
409	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Brooklyn, New York	1853
411	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Springfield, Kentucky	1822
413	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Everett, Washington	1890
415	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC (THIRD ORDER)		San Rafael, California	1850
416	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Springfield, Illinois	1873
417	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI		Albany, New York	1880
419	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA		Hawthorne, New York	1896
421	POOR SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC	1852	Speyer a. Rhine, Germany	1925
421a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Kettle Falls, Washington[2]	1931
423	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY	1684	Tours, France	1906

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

(1) The Sisters of St. Benedict of Guthrie, Oklahoma who conduct Patterson Hospital at Duncan, Oklahoma, have been added, being designated by the code Number 216.

(2) The address of the American Novitiate of the Poor School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (421a) has been changed from Meyers Falls to Kettle Falls, Washington.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
423a	St. Anne's Province		Fall River, Massachusetts	1906
424	Dominican Sisters of Chicago		Chicago, Illinois	
425	Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor		New York, New York	1879
451	Daughters of the Eucharist	1909	Catonsville, Maryland	1909
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521		
501	Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis	1855	Cracow, Poland	1874
501a	Province of the Immaculate Conception		Lodi, New Jersey	1914
501b	Province of Pittsburgh[3]		Coraopolis, Pennsylvania	1921
501c	Mother of Good Counsel Province[3]		Chicago, Illinois	1911
502	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Mary of the Angels		Waldbreitbach, Germany	
502a	American Province		St. Paul, Minnesota	
503	Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular	1859	Allegany, New York	1859
505	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania	1855
505a	Immaculate Conception Province		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1900
505b	St. Joseph's Province		Baltimore, Maryland	1903
505c	Sacred Heart Province		Pendleton, Oregon	1900
505d	St. Anthony's Province		Trenton, New Jersey	1932
507	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1877	Maryville, Missouri	1894
509	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Millvale P.O., Pennsylvania	1868
511	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1860	Peoria, Illinois	1876
513	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Williamville, New York	1861
515	Missionary Sisters of St. Francis	1858	Rome, Italy	1865
515a	American Province		Peekskill, New York	1890
517	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	1860	Olpe (Westphalia), Germany	1875
517a	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary		Lafayette, Indiana	1875
517b	Province of St. Joseph		Denver, Colorado	1932
519	Religious Hospitallers of St. Francis	1840	Muenster (Westphalia), Germany	1875
519a	American Province		Springfield, Illinois	1875
521	School Sisters of St. Francis	1873	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1873
523	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1877	Rochester, Minnesota	1877
525	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1916	Sylvania, Ohio	1916
527	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis	1845	Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1858
527a	Province of St. Clara		Cincinnati, Ohio	1858
527b	Eastern Province		Warwick, New York	1937
529	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis	1883	Rome, Italy	1889
529a	American Motherhouse		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1889
531	Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis	1872	St. Louis, Missouri	1872
533	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi	1849	St. Francis, Wisconsin	1849
535	Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement	1877	Bay Settlement, Wisconsin	1877
537	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family	1868	Dubuque, Iowa	1875
539	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1866	Clinton, Iowa	1866
541	Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George	1859	Thuine, Germany	1925
541a	American Motherhouse		Alton, Illinois	
543	Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin	1855	New Hamburg, Wappingers Falls P.O., N. Y.	1882
545	Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity	1835	Heythuizen, Roermond, Holland	1874
545a	North American Province		Stella Niagara, New York	1928
545b	Sacred Heart Province[4]		Denver, Colorado	
545c	St. Francis Province[4]		Monrovia, California	
547	Sisters of St. Francis	1907	Rice Lake, Wisconsin	1907
549	Franciscan Sisters of Calais	1854	Calais, France	1913
551	Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity	1869	Manitowoc, Wisconsin	1869
553	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Rock Island, Illinois	1891
555	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Little Falls, Minnesota	1891
557	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See C603)	1889	Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Canada	1889
558	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	1877	Rome, Italy	1904
558a	Province of St. Francis of Assisi		North Providence, Rhode Island	1904
559	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1866	Joliet, Illinois	1876
561	Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	1860	Salzkotten (Westphalia), Germany	1872
561a	Province of St. Clara		St. Louis, Missouri	1872
563	Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda	1894	Chicago, Illinois	1894
565	Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order of Perpetual Adoration	1853	LaCrosse, Wisconsin	1853
567	Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals	1860	Syracuse, New York	1860
567a	Commissariat of Hawaii		Honolulu, T.H.	1883
569	Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis	1901	Stevens Point, Wisconsin	1901
569a	Province of Chicago		Chicago, Illinois	1936
601	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See C715a)	1641	Angers, France	1843
601a	Province of Baltimore		Baltimore, Maryland	1864
601b	Province of Carthage (Ohio)		Cincinnati, Ohio	1870
601c	Province of New York		Peekskill, New York	

(3) Two additional provinces of the Felician Sisters have been added — Province of Pittsburgh, Coraopolis, Pennsylvania (501b) and Mother of Good Counsel Province, Chicago, Illinois (501c).

(4) Two additional provinces of the Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity have been added — Sacred Heart Province, Denver, Colorado (545b) and St. Francis Province, Monrovia, California (545c).

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
601d	Province of Philadelphia		Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.	1850
601e	Province of St. Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	1849
601f	Province of St. Paul		St. Paul, Minnesota	1868
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1737	Montreal, P. Q., Canada	
603	Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C707)		Montreal, P. Q., Canada	1855
603a	Province of St. Joseph (See C707e)		Cambridge, Massachusetts	1897
605	Society of Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C705)		St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Canada	1878
607	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (See C701)		Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	1857
609	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart		Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.	1857
701	Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	1851	Weisboden, Germany	1868
701a	Ancilla Domini Province		Donaldson, Indiana	1868
703	Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls	1856	Paris, France	1892
703a	Province of the United States		New York, New York	1921
705	Sisters of the Holy Cross	1841	Holy Cross, Indiana	1844
705a	Eastern Province		Washington, D. C.[5]	1931
705b	Midwest Province		Holy Cross, Indiana	1931
705c	Western Province		Ogden, Utah	1931
707	Daughters of the Holy Ghost	1706	Bretague, France	1902
707a	American Province		Putnam, Connecticut	1903
709	Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost	1889	Rome, Italy	1901
709a	American Motherhouse		Techny, Illinois	1901
711	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception[6]	1910	St. Bonaventure P.O., New York	1922
713	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	1873	Rome, Italy	1885
713a	Sacred Heart Province		Chicago, Illinois[7]	1885
713b	St. Joseph's Province		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1918
713c	Southern Province		Dalhart, Texas	
713d	Immaculate Conception Province[8]		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1918
715	Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer	1849	Wuerzburg, Germany	1924
715a	United States Province		Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania	1924
	Sisters of the Incarnate Word	1866		
801	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	Houston, Texas	1866
803	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	San Antonio, Texas	1869
803b	San Antonio Province		San Antonio, Texas	1922
803c	St. Louis Province		Normandy, Missouri	1922
807	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament	1639	Shiner, Texas	1853
809	Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament		San Antonio, Texas	
901	Sisters of the Infant Jesus — Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor	1838	Brooklyn, New York	1906
903	Daughters of Jesus (See C1001)	1834	Morbihan, France	1903
903a	**Western Canadian Province (See C1001a)**		Morinville, Alberta, Canada	1908
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636		1894
904	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1019)		Kingston, Ontario, Canada	
905	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Polson, Montana	1894
906	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Antigo, Wisconsin	1931
907	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Winooski, Vermont	1894
908	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Van Buren, Maine	
909	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Chicago, Illinois	1903
910	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1015)		Chatham, N.B., Canada	
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650		1836
911	Sisters of St. Joseph		Baden, Pennsylvania	1869
913	Sisters of St. Joseph		Brighton, Boston, Mass.	1873
915	Sisters of St. Joseph — Brooklyn		Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y.	1856
917	Sisters of St. Joseph		Buffalo, New York	1854
919	Sisters of St. Joseph — Chambery		Chambery, Savoy, France	1885
919a	North American Province		Hartford, Connecticut	1896
921	Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia		Concordia, Kansas	1883
923	Sisters of St. Joseph		Nazareth, Michigan	1889
925	Sisters of St. Joseph — Northwestern Pennsylvania		Erie, Pennsylvania	1860
927	Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange		Orange, California	1912
929	Sisters of St. Joseph		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1847
931	Sisters of St. Joseph		Pittsford, New York[9]	1864
933	Sisters of St. Joseph		Superior, Wisconsin	1907
935	Sisters of St. Joseph		Tipton, Indiana	1888
937	Sisters of St. Joseph		Wheeling, West Virginia	1853
939	Sisters of St. Joseph		Wichita, Kansas	1888
941	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
941a	Province of Los Angeles		Los Angeles, California	1876
941b	Province of St. Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
941c	Province of St. Paul		St. Paul, Minnesota	1851
941d	Province of Troy		Troy, New York	1858
943	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See C1040)	1888	Jersey City, New Jersey	1888
943a	Our Lady's Province (See C1040a)		Bellingham, Washington	1909

(5) The address of the Eastern Province of the Sisters of the Holy Cross (705a) has been changed from Columbus, Ohio, to Washington, D. C.

(6) The Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception are designated by the Code Number 711 and appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory.

(7) The address of the Sacred Heart Province of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713a) has been changed from Des Plaines, Illinois, to Chicago, Illinois.

(8) The Immaculate Conception Province of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth appears for the first time in this edition of the Directory and is designated by the Code Number (713d).

(9) The address of the Sisters of St. Joseph (931) has been changed from Rochester, New York, to Pittsford, New York.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
943b	St. Joseph's Province		Englewood, New Jersey	1888
1001	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	1851	Leavenworth, Kansas	1851
	Sisters of Mary			
1101	Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross	1841	Precigne, Sarthe, France	1843
1101a	American Province		Staten Island, New York	
1103	Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters	1877	Rome, Italy	1893
1103a	Novitiate for America		Evergreen Park, Illinois	
1105	Servants of Mary		Ladysmith, Wisconsin	1919
1107	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1854	Ottumwa, Iowa	1864
1109	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1854	Villa Maria, Pennsylvania	1864
1111	Sisters, Servants of Mary	1851	Rome, Italy	1914
1111a	Province of United States		Kansas City, Kansas	
1111b	Province of Cuba[10]		Havana, Cuba	
1113	Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary	1860	Montgeron, France	1889
1113a	Province of the United States		Beaverville, Illinois	1889
1115	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	1845	Scranton, Pennsylvania	1845
1117	Daughters of St. Mary of Providence	1872	Lora, Italy	1913
1117a	American Novitiate		Chicago, Illinois	
1119	Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic	1912	Maryknoll, New York	1912
	Sisters of Mercy	1831		1843
1121	Sisters of Mercy		Albany, New York	1861
1125	Sisters of Mercy		Belmont, North Carolina	
1127	Sisters of Mercy		Buffalo, New York	1858
1129	Sisters of Mercy		Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1875
1131	Sisters of Mercy		Erie, Pennsylvania	1870
1137	Sisters of Mercy		Hartford, Connecticut	1852
1139	Sisters of Mercy		Manchester, New Hampshire	1851
1141	Sisters of Mercy		Merion, Pennsylvania	1861
1143	Sisters of Mercy		North Plainsfield, New Jersey	1873
1145	Sisters of Mercy		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1843
1147	Sisters of Mercy		Rochester, New York	1857
1149	Sisters of Mercy		Sacramento, California	1857
1153	Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	1829	Charleston, South Carolina	1829
1155	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Portland, Maine	1873
1157	Sisters of Mercy — Our Lady of Mercy	1831	Burlingame, California	1854
1159	Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross	1852	Ingenbohl, Switzerland	1912
1159a	Holy Cross Procurate		Merrill, Wisconsin	1923
1161	Sisters of Mercy of the Union		Baltimore, Maryland	1929
1161a	Province of Baltimore		Mt. Washington, Maryland	1935
1161b	Province of Chicago		Chicago, Illinois	1929
1161c	Province of Cincinnati		Cincinnati, Ohio	1929
1161d	Province of New York		Tarrytown, New York	1935
1161e	Province of Omaha		Omaha, Nebraska	1929
1161g	Province of St. Louis		Webster Groves, Missouri	1929
1161h	Province of Scranton		Dallas, Pennsylvania	1929
1163	Sisters of Misericorde (See C1107)	1848	Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1887
1201	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	1812	Nazareth, Kentucky	1812
1202	Neomisia Escurra		Madrid, Spain	
1203	School Sisters of Notre Dame	1833	Munich, Bavaria	1847
1203a	Milwaukee Province		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1850
1203b	Southern Province		St. Louis, Missouri	1895
1203c	Eastern Province		Baltimore, Maryland	1876
1301	Missionary Society of Pallotine Sisters	1843	Limburg, Nassau, Germany	1912
1301a	American Province		Huntington, West Virginia	1912
1302	Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres (See C1301)	1694	Chartres, France	
1302a	Novitiate for America[11]		Rizal, Philippine Islands	
1303	Sisters of the Precious Blood	1834	Dayton, Ohio	1844
1305	Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood	1834	Rome, Italy	1870
1305a	Province of Ruma		Ruma, Illinois	1876
1305b	Province of the Sacred Heart		Wichita, Kansas	1929
	Sisters of the Presentation	1775		
1307	Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation	1828	Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France	1903
1307a	Southern Province		Spring Valley, Illinois	1908
1309	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1775	Aberdeen, South Dakota	1886
1311	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary[12]		Fargo, North Dakoa	1880
1313	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary		Newburgh, New York	1874
	Sisters of Providence	1843		1856
1315	Sisters of Providence	1861	Holyoke, Massachusetts	1873
1317	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See C1303)		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1856
1317a	Province of the Sacred Heart		Seattle, Washington	1856
1317b	Province of St. Ignatius		Spokane, Washington	1891
1317c	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See C1303d)		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1891
1319	Sisters of Divine Providence	1851	Mainz a. Rhine, Germany	1876
1319a	St. Peter's Province		Allison Park, Pennsylvania	1876
1319b	St. Louis Province		Normandy, Missouri	1930

(10) The Province of Cuba of the Sisters, Servants of Mary appears for the first time in this edition of the Directory and is designated by the Code Number (1111b).

(11) The Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres (1302a) appears for the first time in this edition of the Directory.

(12) The Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Fargo, North Dakota who conduct the City Hospital at New Rockford, North Dakota appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory and are designated by the Code Number (1311).

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge	1641		1855
1401	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Buffalo, New York	1855
1403	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Dallas, Texas	1909
1409	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	
1411	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Penna.	1872
1413	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		San Antonio, Texas	1897
1415	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Wheeling, West Virginia	
	Sisters of the Sacred Heart			
1501	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1880	Rome, Italy	1889
1501a	American Novitiate		Chicago, Illinois	1889
1503	Mission Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart	1899	Hiltrup, Germany	1908
1503a	North American Province		Bernhart's P.O., Pennsylvania	1908
1507	Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart	1890	Towson, Maryland	1890
1601	Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity	1913	Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Penna.	1913
	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1633		1809
1701	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	Paris, France	1809
1701a	Eastern Province		Emmitsburg, Maryland	1809
1701b	Western Province		Normandy, Missouri	1910
1701c	Province of Spain		Madrid, Spain	1790
1703	Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth	1809	Convent Station, New Jersey	1859
1705	Sisters of Charity	1809	Greensburg, Pennsylvania	1870
1707	Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati	1809	Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	1852
1709	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	New York, New York	1817
1711	Vincentian Sisters of Charity	1835	Perrysville, Pennsylvania	1902
1801	Daughters of Wisdom (See C1601)	1703	Vendee, France	1904
1801a	North American Province (See C1601a)		Eastview, Ottawa, Ont., Canada	1883

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS[13]

D 1	Diocese of Calbayog	Calbayog, Philippine Islands
D 2	Archdiocese of Manila	Manila, Philippine Islands
D 3	Archdiocese of Los Angeles	Los Angeles, California
D 4	Diocese of Denver	Denver, Colorado
D 5	Diocese of Peoria	Peoria, Illinois
D 6	Diocese of Buffalo	Buffalo, New York
D 7	Diocese of Brooklyn	Brooklyn, New York
D 8	Diocese of Indianapolis	Indianapolis, Indiana
D 9	Archdiocese of New York	New York, New York
D 10	Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
D 11	Archdiocese of Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

M 1	Holy Family Mission[14] (Passionist Fathers assisted by Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul of Birmingham, Alabama [1701b])	Ensley, Alabama
M 2	Sacred Heart Hospital	Manila, Philippine Islands
M 3	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Anthony's Hospital)	Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
M 4	Sisters of Charity (San German Hospital) (Hospital Auxilio Mutuo) (Municipal Asylum)	San Juan, Puerto Rico
M 6	St. Anna's Asylum	New Orleans, Louisiana
M 8	Yauco Hospital	Yauco, Puerto Rico
M 9	Bethlehem Home for Infants	Taunton, Massachusetts
M 11	Hijas Minimas de Maria Immaculate (Mexican Clinic)	San Antonio, Texas
	St. Joseph's Hospital[15]	Nogales, Arizona
M 12	Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys)	Kalawao, Hawaii
M 13	Cagayan Mission Hospital	Cagayan, Philippine Islands
M 14	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Cagayan, Philippine Islands
M 15	Cebu Leper Asylum	Cebu, Philippine Islands
M 16	St. Agnes School	Cervantes, Philippine Islands
M 17	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Jasaan, (Cagayan) Philippine Islands.
M 18	Benedictine Sisters (St. Scholastica's Patronage)	Manila, Philippine Islands
M 19	Hospital San Alberto	Bayamon, Puerto Rico
M 20	Sisters of Mercy	Hato Rey, Puerto Rico
M 21	Sisters of the Poor	San Juan, Puerto Rico

(13) This brief list is here inserted to explain the ownership or management of a number of institutions listed in the various Directory sections with their respective code numbers. These eleven Dioceses own or conduct health caring institutions in their respective localities.

(14) The Holy Family Mission of Ensley, Alabama, which appears for the fist time in this edition of the Directory is designated by the Code Number M 1.

(15) St. Joseph's Hospital of Nogales, Arizona, formerly designated by the Code Number 1157, is now assigned the Code Number M 11.

TABLE XI. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL ACTIVITY*
CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Fourth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1937

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — Canada*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN			
C Men 1	Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God	1537	Rome, Italy	1927
C Men 1a	Canadian Province[1]		Montreal, Quebec	
C Men 2	Brothers of Charity	1810	Ghent, Belgium	1884
C Men 2a	Province for Canada		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1884
C Men 3	Holy Cross Fathers	1837	Notre Dame, Indiana	1847
C Men 3a	Province of Canada		Ste. Genevieve, P.Q., Canada	1937
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN			
C101	Sisters of St. Anne (See 109)	1850	Lachine, Quebec, Canada	1850
C101a	Province of St. Joseph (See 109a)		Victoria, British Columbia	1858
C103	Little Sisters of the Assumption (See 103)[2]	1865	Paris, France	1891
C201	Sisters of St. Benedict — Manitoba	1912	Arborg, Manitoba	1912
C301	Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross	1832	Isere, France	1905
C301a	Canadian Province		Forget, Saskatchewan	1919
C401	Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus	1887	Quebec, Quebec	1887
C501	Sisters of St. Elizabeth	1221	Humboldt, Saskatchewan	1911
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521		
C601	Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi	1837	Lyons, France	1904
C601a	Province of Ste. Marie des Anges		Gros-Pin, Charlesbourg, Quebec	1910
C603	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See 557)	1889	Charlevoix, Quebec	1889
C605	Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph	1935	Montreal, Quebec	1935
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1738		1738
C701	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa		Ottawa, Ontario	1845
C703	Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception	1926	Pembroke, Ontario	1926
C705	Society of the Sisters of Charity (See 605)		St. Hyacinthe, Quebec	1840
C707	Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal		Montreal, Quebec	1738
C707a	Province of Divine Providence		Fort Smith, Northwest Territories	1914
C707b	Province d'Youville		Montreal, Quebec	
C707c	Province of St. Albert		Edmonton, Alberta	1897
C707d	Province of St. Boniface		St. Boniface, Manitoba	1844
C707e	Province of St. Joseph (See 603a)		Cambridge, Massachusetts	1893
C707f	Province of Ville Marie		Montreal, Quebec	
C709	Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet		Nicolet, Quebec	1886
C711	Sisters of Charity of Quebec		Quebec, Quebec	1849
C711a	Province of St. Joseph		Monument, Quebec	1935
C711b	Province d'Youville		Mastai, Quebec	1930
C711c	Province of the Sacred Heart		Beauceville, Ouest, Quebec	1929
C711d	Province of Notre Dame		Quebec, Quebec	1930
C711e	Province of Mallet		Kamouraska, Quebec	1934
C715	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See 601)	1641	Angers, France	1844
C715a	Province of Canada		Montreal, Quebec	
C801	Sisters of Hope	1820	Bordeau, France	1901
	Sisters of the Immaculate Conception			
C901	Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1854	St. John, New Brunswick	1854
C903	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1902	Outremont, Montreal, Quebec	1902
C905	Sisters, Servants of Mary Immaculate	1890	Lemburg, Poland	1902
C905a	Province of Christ the King		Edmonton, Alberta	1902
C1001	Daughters of Jesus (See 903)	1821	Kermaria, France	1902
C1001a	Province of Western Canada (See 903a)		Morinville, Alberta	1908
C1001b	Province of Eastern Canada		Trois Rivieres, Quebec	
C1003	Sisters de l'Institut Jeanne d'Arc	1919	Ottawa, Ontario	1919
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636		1659
C1011	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Arthabaska, Quebec	1881
C1013	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Campbellton, New Brunswick	1889
C1015	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 910)		Chatham, New Brunswick	1869
C1017	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Cornwall, Ontario	1897
C1019	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 904)		Kingston, Ontario	1847
C1021	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Montreal, Quebec	1659
C1023	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		St. Basile, New Brunswick	1873
C1025	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Tracadie, New Brunswick	1868
C1026	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		West Bathurst, New Brunswick	
C1027	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Windsor, Ontario	1889

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

(1) The Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God have recently added a Canadian Province to their Organization, which is designated by the Code Number C Men 1a.

(2) The Little Sisters of the Assumption of Paris, France, appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory and are designated by the Code Number C103.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — Canada
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650		1851
C1028	Sisters of St. Joseph		Toronto, Ontario	1851
C1029	Sisters of St. Joseph		Edmonton, Alberta	
C1030	Sisters of St. Joseph		Peterborough, Ontario	1890
C1031	Sisters of St. Joseph		London, Ontario	1868
C1032	Sisters of St. Joseph		Hamilton, Ontario	1852
C1033	Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie		North Bay, Ontario[3]	
C1040	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See 943)	1888	Jersey City, New Jersey	
C1040a	Our Lady's Province (See 943a)		Bellingham, Washington	1909
C1101	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Antigonish, Nova Scotia	1900
C1103	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1916
C1105	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec	1850	Quebec, Quebec	1850
C1105a	Province of Quebec		Quebec, Quebec	1933
C1107	Sisters of the Misericorde (See 1163)	1848	Montreal, P.Q.	1848
	Hospitallers of St. Augustine	1155		1639
C1109	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Chicoutimi, Quebec	1884
C1111	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Gaspe, Quebec	1926
C1113	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Levis, Quebec	1892
C1115	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Quebec, Quebec	1639
C1117	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Roberval, Quebec	1918
	Sisters of Notre Dame			
C1201	Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac	1732	Puy de Dome, France	1913
C1201a	Province of Canada		Ponteix, Saskatchewan	1917
C1203	Sisters of Charity de Notre Dame d'Evron	1681	Evron, France	1909
C1203a	Province of Canada		Trochu, Alberta	1909
C1205	Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame	1658	Montreal, Quebec	1658
C1205a	Province of Montreal		Montreal, Quebec	
C1301	Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres (See 1302)	1694	Chartres, France	
C1301a	Province of Canada		Ste. Anne des Monts, Quebec	1930
	Sisters of Providence	1843		
C1303	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See 1317)		Montreal, Quebec	1843
C1303a	Province of the Holy Angels		Midnapore, Alberta	1912
C1303b	Province of St. Joseph		Joliette, Quebec	1885
C1303c	Province of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors		Montreal, Quebec	1843
C1303d	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See 1317c)		Montreal, Quebec	1891
C1305	Sisters of Charity of Providence	1861	Kingston, Ontario	1861
C1307	Sisters of Charity of St. Louis[4]	1803	Vannes, France	1903
C1307a	Province of Canada[4]		Bienville, Quebec	1913
C1401	Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus	1823	Angers, France	1911
C1401a	Province of Canada		Sherbrooke, Quebec	1911
C1403	Sisters of Service of Canada	1922	Toronto, Ontario	1922
C1501	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	Halifax, Nova Scotia	1849
C1601	Daughters of Wisdom (See 1801)	1703	Vendee, France	1884
C1601a	Province of Canada and the United States (See 1801a)		Eastview, Ottawa, Ontario	1884
N100	Sisters of Mercy	1831	St. John's Newfoundland	1842

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

C D 1	Diocese of St. Jean	St. Jean, Quebec	

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

C M 1	Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices (Sanatorium Prevost) (Hopital Natre Dame de Laurdes)	Montreal, Quebec	

(3) The address of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie (C1033) has been changed from Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, to North Bay, Ontario.

(4) The Sisters of Charity of St. Louis appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory and are designated by the Code Number (C1307). The Canadian Province, located at Bienville, Quebec, is given the Code Number (C1307a).

Appendix — The Buying Directory

Responsible Sources of Supply in Hospital Construction, Equipment, Operation, and Maintenance

Efficient and continuous service in the hospital care of the sick depends upon the cooperative and coordinated action of the entire personnel of the institution. Nowhere is the need more vital than in the hospitals where every action is focused on safeguarding the life of the patient.

Communities of Sisters in the Administration of their hospitals, doctors applying their professional skill in these institutions, nurses in their immediate care of the sick, are units in the finest type of cooperative action concentrated on the safeguarding of human lives.

But there is another factor most important and very essential to the cooperative action of these vital units; namely, the physical means of carrying on this work — efficient buildings; essential equipment, medical and surgical supplies — generally provided through the established hospital trade.

Through its membership, through the publication of Hospital Progress the Official Journal, through the annual convention exhibits, the Catholic Hospital Association recognizes the important place and service of the established hospital trade in the efficient operation of the Catholic hospitals.

Therefore, in the publication of this Directory Number of Hospital Progress, the advertising of manufacturers and dealers is included as another means of providing this very necessary service for supplies and equipment.

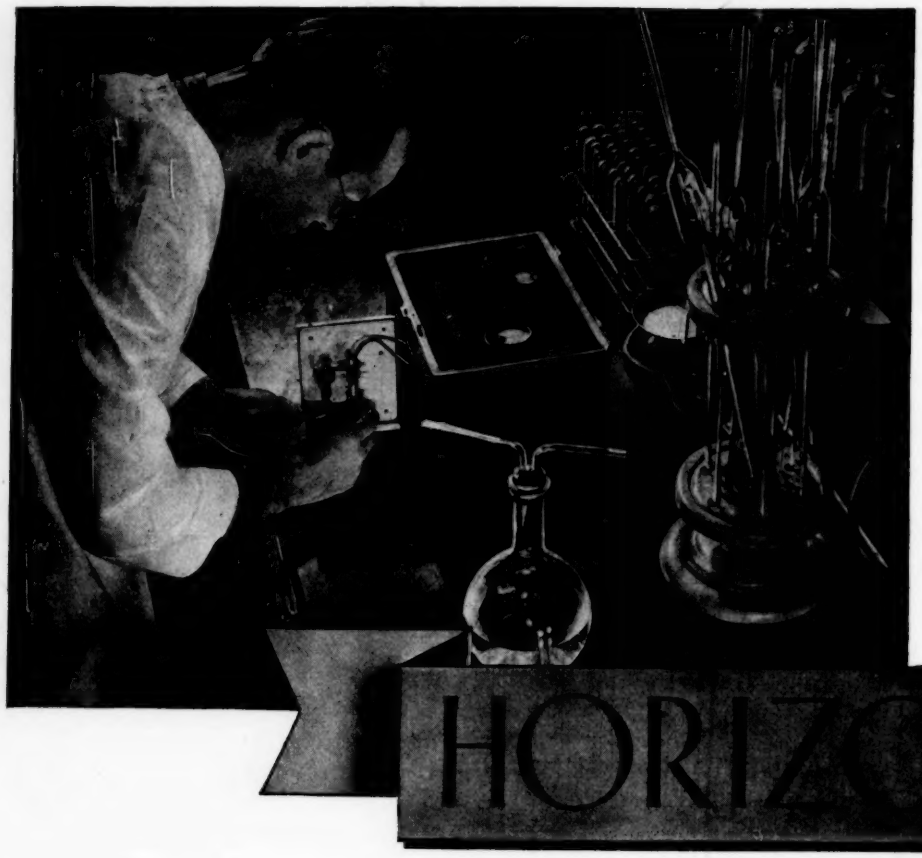
The advertising policy of Hospital Progress has been restrictive rather than extensive. The administrators of this Journal have given evidence of the sincerity of their purpose by adopting as a fixed policy the advertising of those pharmaceutical preparations only which have been accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association. In like manner on all other classes of hospital supplies Hospital Progress regards the responsibility of admitting advertisements to its pages as a serious ethical and professional duty. The admission of a firm to its advertising pages, therefore, should carry with it such endorsement as is afforded by the approval of a group of persons who are keenly aware of their ethical responsibilities.

The publication of advertising in this Directory Number and in the regular issues of Hospital Progress carries with it an assurance of satisfactory service and any experience to the contrary should be promptly brought to the attention of the publishers or the Catholic Hospital Association. In demonstrating the right to leadership in their respective fields, the firms listed in this Directory merit careful consideration when buying equipment and supplies.

We, therefore, direct the attention of the Catholic hospitals to the established hospital trade as represented in the pages of the Buying Directory in this special issue, as well as in the regular issues of Hospital Progress. These concerns, through their advertising in Hospital Progress, express their ability and interest in serving the Catholic hospitals, and merit your favorable consideration when purchasing equipment and supplies.

The advertising of manufacturers and dealers on the following pages of this Directory, as well as in the monthly issues of Hospital Progress, will serve as a convenient source of supply covering your hospital requirements. Your request to these advertisers will bring immediate response, and these firms are especially recommended for your favorable consideration in purchasing your needed requirements.

The advertising index, beginning on page 56A, lists the advertisers alphabetically, including a condensed statement covering the key products and services they offer. The Directory of Equipment and Supplies, beginning on page 40A, is a classified list of the products of companies advertising in this directory which will serve as a convenient guide in making up your buying lists.



Accuracy, attained with the use of high precision instruments contributes to the perfection of fine therapeutic agents. Here the chemist is determining the exact degree of acidity of a solution by means of the potentiometer.

HORIZ

MANY a therapeutically useful substance continues to elude the powerful searchlight that scans the distant horizons for better, safer, more certain ways to alleviate and prevent disease. Research and more research, intensive and unceasing, is necessary to discover and render useful the things that now lie hidden beyond the horizon of the "Unknown".

Men of acknowledged standing in their highly specialized professions are devoting themselves in the Warner Institute for Therapeutic Research to bring these "horizons" within reach of medicine, by the dis-

OMNIS ORBIS
WARNER
ESTABLISHED 1856

113 West 18th Street, New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM R. WARNER